

HOW TO USE THE CHRONOLOGY

This chronology is a day-by-day record of the life of Swami Vivekananda—his activities, as well as the people he met—from July 1893 to December 1900. To find his activities for a certain date, click on the year in the table of contents and scroll to the month and day. If you are looking for a person that may have had an association with Swami Vivekananda, section four lists all known contacts. Use the search function in the Edit menu to look up a place.

The online version includes the following sections:

Section I: Source Abbreviations

A key to the abbreviations used in the main body of the chronology.

Section II: Dates

This is the body of the chronology. For each day, the following information was recorded:

Location (city/state/country)

Lodging (where he stayed)

Hosts

Lectures/Talks/Classes

Letters written

Special events/persons

Additional information

Source reference for information

Section III: Maps

This section includes detailed maps of where Swami Vivekananda traveled in the west.

Section IV: People

Swami Vivekananda came in contact with many influential people in the West. He associated with scientists, artists, social leaders, political figures, and many others from all walks of life. This section lists the people he came in contact with in four different formats:

Alphabetical (master list arranged alphabetically)

People of Note (well-known people he came in contact with)

People by events (arranged by the events they attended)

People by vocation (listed by their vocation)

Section V: Photographs

Archival photographs of the places where Swami Vivekananda visited.

Section VI: Bibliography

A list of references used to compile this chronology.

ABOUT THE RESEARCHERS

This chronological record of Swami Vivekananda in the West was compiled and edited by Terrance Hohner and Carolyn Kenny (Amala) of the Vedanta Society of Portland. They worked diligently for many years culling the information from various sources, primarily Marie Louise Burke's 6-volume set, *Swami Vivekananda in the West: New Discoveries*. For a hard copy of the second edition of the chronology, please contact Bhavaprana at bhavaprana@vedanta.org.

SOURCE ABBREVIATIONS

CL "A Chronological Listing of the Dates and Locations of Lectures and Classes in The Complete Works of Swami Vivekananda" by Gopal Stavig

CW *The Complete Works of Swami Vivekananda*

FV "Footnote to Valparaiso" by Marie Louise Burke

HR *Swami Vivekananda's Arrival in Vancouver* by the Historical Research Committee

LV *The Life of Swami Vivekananda* by his Eastern and Western Disciples

MLB *Swami Vivekananda in the West: New Discoveries* by Marie Louise Burke

OR Original research by compilers Terrance Hohner and Carolyn Kenny

VB *Vivekananda and his Swamis in Boston and Vicinity* by Elva Nelson

VC *Swami Vivekananda in Chicago: New Findings* by Asim Chaudhuri

July, 1893

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
25	Vancouver, Canada (HR)	SS Empress India				11 am: Stopped at Victoria, BC for quarrantine purposes (HR)	7 pm: Arrived in Vancouver, BC from Yokahama, Japan	1:16
26	En route in BC, Canada	On train				Early am: Ship's captain gave him a coat for warmth (HR)	At 10:45 am: boarded train to cross Canada on Canadian Pacific Railway	1:16
27	En route in Canada	On train				Met Kate Sanborn, former professor of literature at Smith College. Sanborn encouraged him to visit her in MA so she could introduce him to learned and cultured circles (VC)	Traveled through BC, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba	1:16,19
28	Winnipeg, Canada	On train					10:30 pm: arrived in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Transferred to go south to Minnesota (HR)	1:16
29	En route	On train					Left Winnipeg, transferred trains at St. Paul to go to Chicago	1:16
30	Chicago,IL	Hotel ? (VC)				11 pm: arrived in Chicago via Great Northern Railway (VC)	Probably arrived at Grand Central Station, corner of Harrison & 5th (VC)	1:16,18
31	Chicago,IL	Hotel ? (VC)				Probably had a vision of Sri Ramakrishna at this time	Ramakrishna told exhausted Vivekananda "Get up, man"	1:63

August, 1893								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)				Probably this week, visited Thomas Cook Co, 234 Clark St, to establish mail reception (VC)	Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
2	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)					Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
3	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)				Probably took the train from Illinois Central Station (near his downtown hotel) to 60th St. exit each day (VC)	Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
4	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)					Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
5	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)					Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
6	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)				Probably visited the Museum of Science and Industry and Midway Plaisance at the Exposition (VC)	Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
7	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)					Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
8	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)					Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
9	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)					Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
10	Chicago, IL	Hotel ? (VC)				Probably stayed with the Phelps family, 1703 Indiana Ave, for a short time. Met them via letter of introduction given by Mr. Varada Rao of Madras (VC)	Visited World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago	1:19
11	Chicago,IL (VC)	Hotel ? (VC)						1:18
12	Chicago,IL (VC)	Hotel ? (VC)						
13	Boston, MA ?					Probably left for Boston on this day (VC)	Accompanied by Mr. Lalubhai, fellow traveler on SS Empress of India (VC)	1:18
14	Boston, MA ?			At this time, he probably gave talk to a Boston women's club, the Rambai Circle				1:21,24-25
15	Boston, MA ?					This month, in Boston, chased by mob, escaped in dark passage		1:20, 3:493
16	Boston, MA ?							
17	Boston, MA ?							
18	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn			Rode behind horses to Hunnewell's estate with Kate Sanborn	Kate Sanborn showed him off as a curio	1:22
19	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn			Met F.B. Sanborn, transcendentalist, from Concord, MA		1:21,23,26
20	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn		Alasinga	Sent cable to Alasinga in India requesting money	Kate Sanborn's home known as "Breezy Meadows"	1:20
21	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn			This week met Kate Tannant Woods	Kate Woodswas a founder of General Federation of Women's Clubs	1:65
22	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn	Eve: Talk at Sherborn Reformatory for Women- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA			Sherborn is small town near "Breezy Meadows"	1:21,25
23	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn			Kate Sanborn introduced him to many influential people		1:23
24	Metcalf, MA	Breezy Meadows	Kate Sanborn				Traveled to Boston with F.B. Sanborn (cousin of Kate)	1:26
25	Annisquam, MA	8 Arlington St. (VB)	J.H. Wrights	Eve: Talk in Annisquam at home of Professor Wambaugh, Harvard University Law School		Met John Henry Wright, professor of Greek at Harvard and son Austin (age 10), future author of "Islandia"	8 Arlington St. was Miss Lane's boarding house (SVB)	1:23,27,28,31
26	Annisquam, MA	8 Arlington St. (VB)	J.H. Wrights	Talk and visit at home of Professor Alpheus Hyatt, zoologist			Met Professor Wright's daughter Bessie (age 13) & son John K (age 2)	1:29,36-39
27	Annisquam, MA	8 Arlington St. (VB)	J.H. Wrights	Eve: Lecture at Annisquam Universalist Church- CUSTOMS AND LIFE IN INDIA		Met Mrs. Merrill at Miss Lane's boarding house	Invited to speak by Universalist pastor and Professor Wright	1:28,39-40,51
28	Salem, MA	166 North St.	Kate Woods	Aft: Lecture at Thought and Work Club, Wesley Church, Salem- CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 3:465-68)		Met David Proper, Mrs. Breed, Rev. Nobbs, Dr. F.A. Gardner and Caroline Severance at lecture		1:41,46,49,50
29	Salem, MA	166 North St.	Kate Woods	Aft: Talk to children at Kate Woods' home			This month made prophecies about China and Russia	1:32-33, 35,48,50
30	Salem, MA	166 North St.	Kate Woods		Professor John Henry Wright	Met Prince Woods, son of Kate Woods	Later gave Kate Woods family trunk and blanket; staff to Prince Woods	1:42
31	Salem, MA	166 North St.	Kate Woods					

September, 1893

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Salem,MA	166 North St	Kate Woods					
2	Salem,MA	166 North St	Kate Woods		Professor John Henry Wright		Sent Professor Wright a poem, "Over Hill and Dale"	1:54
3	Salem,MA	166 North St	Kate Woods	Eve: Lecture at East Church in Salem-INDIA: HER RELIGION AND CUSTOMS (CW 3:468-70) (CL)		Met Mrs. Prince Woods		1:42,50-52
4	Saratoga,NY	Sanatorium	F.B. Sanborn				Sanatorium was a boarding house in Saratoga Springs	1:53
5	Saratoga,NY	Sanatorium	F.B. Sanborn	Eve: Lecture to American Social Science Association, Court of Appeals Room, Town Hall-MOHAMMEDAN RULE IN INDIA		Spoke twice in Dr. Hamilton's parlor during his stay in Saratoga—MANNERS, CUSTOMS AND BELIEFS OF INDIA	Invited to speak by F.B. Sanborn, secretary of the American Social Science Association	1:26,55-56
6	Saratoga,NY	Sanatorium	F.B. Sanborn	Morn: Lecture-USE OF SILVER IN INDIA Eve: Lecture (Both for American Social Science Association at Town Hall)				1:56-57
7	En route in US	On train					Probably left by train (Delaware and Hudson) for Chicago	1:58
8	Chicago,IL	Boxcar of train?				Exact date of arrival in Chicago unknown-8th or 9th	Probably stayed in a boxcar at Chicago & N. Western station (Kinzie & Wells) (VC)	1:58
9	Chicago,IL	Boxcar of train?				Met Mrs. George Hale on either 9th or 10th in the morning	Morn: Walked over two miles, sat on curb. Mrs George Hale saw him and took him in. Later went to Parliament offices	1:60
10	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales ?			Aft of 10th?: Met Dr. John Barrows, Parliament organizer, at home, 2957 Indiana. Eve: Attended reception given by Dr. Barrows		1:60
11	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	10:00 am: New Liberty Bell rang 10 strokes for 10 major world religions to signal the beginning of Parliament of Religions. Aft: Opening session, Parliament of Religions, Art Institute, Michigan Ave, Columbus Hall-OPENING ADDRESS (CW 1:3-4)			Reception at home of A.C. Bartletts, 2720 Prairie Ave (VC)	1:75,81,96
12	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons			Eve: Attended Charles Bonney's reception at Art Institute. Escorted by Mrs. Wakerman of Chicago (VC)	Charles Bonney was president of the World's Congress Auxiliary of the Columbian Exposition	1:96
13	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons				Was chairman of evening session presentation by 3 Christian ministers	1:103
14	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Eve: Talk at Mrs. Palmer's reception in Woman's Building-CONDITION OF WOMEN IN INDIA		Eve: Attended Mrs. Palmer's reception in Woman's Building	Mrs. Palmer was president of Lady Managers of Fair	1:96-97,134
15	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Aft: Extemporaneous talk at Parliament, Art Institute-Told fable of "frog in his well"- WHY WE DISAGREE (CW 1:4-5) (CL)		Eve: Attended Mrs. Palmer's party for foreign delegates	Party held at Mrs. Palmer's home, 100 Lakeshore Drive	1:97,103-04
16	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons			Aft: Attended E.W. Blatchfords' reception at their home, 375 La Salle St	This week, young William Hocking was profoundly moved by Swami's lecture	1:97,117-18
17	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons			At this time met 6-yr-old Cornelia Conger and Katharine and Robert Hamil	Cornelia Conger was the niece of the Hamils and the grand-daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lyon	1:150-158
18	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons					
19	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Aft: Presentation of paper at Parliament, Art Institute-HINDUISM AS A RELIGION (CW 1:6-20)		Introduced by Dr. Noble	Praised by Dr. Alfred Momerie of England	1:110,113,126
20	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Eve: Lecture at Parliament, Art Institute, Michigan Ave-RELIGION NOT THE CRYING NEED OF INDIA (CW 1:20)		Prompted by Bishop Keane to give "honest criticism of treatment of Hindus by Christians"	Sounded Exposition liberty bell for peace. Prayed to the Divine	1:96-97, 123-27
21	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons				Morn: Platform pictures taken	1:134
22	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Morn: Led conference at Scientific Section of Parliament-HINDUISM & VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY Aft: MODERN RELIGIONS OF INDIA		Afternoon: talk held with Hon. Merwin-Marie Snell at Scientific Section	Gave afternoon talk at Art Institute-WOMEN IN ORIENTAL RELIGION (CW 8:198) (VC)	1:93,97-98
23	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Morn and eve: Led conference at Scientific Section of Parliament-JAPAN BUDDHISM Aft: Talk at Universal Religious Unity Congress (CW 8:199)			Rev. & Mrs. Haweis (London) greatly impressed by Swami's presentation	1:93,98, 128,169
24	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Lecture at Third Unitarian Church, Chicago, corner of Monroe & Laflin-THE LOVE OF GOD (CW 8:200)(VC)		Invited by Unitarian minister Rev. Blake	At this time, met Unitarian minister Jenkin Jones of Chicago (VC)	1:95
25	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Aft: Talk at Scientific Section of Parliament, Art Institute-THE ESSENCE OF HINDU RELIGION		At this time met Colonel Parker at Cook County Normal School	Henrietta Earl, student at the school, greatly impacted by his visit	
26	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Eve: Talk at Parliament, Art Institute-BUDDHISM, THE FULFILLMENT OF HINDUISM (CW 1:21-23)		Met Hon. Merwin-Marie Snell, president of Scientific Section	Hon. Snell praised him as most influential man in Parliament	1:85,130,158
27	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons	Eve: Talk at closing of Parliament, Art Institute-FINAL ADDRESS (CW 1:23-24)		On 27th or 28th met Robert Ingersoll, agnostic	Eve: Platform pictures taken	1:134-35, 158-59
28	Highland Park,IL	359 Hazel Ave (VC)	Elisha Grays (VC)			This week he was the guest at the Highland Park home of Professor & Mrs Elisha Gray. Professor Gray was the chairman of International Electrical	Met scientist Professor von Helmholtz, German delegate, Lord Kelvin, delegate from Scotland & Edourd Hospitalier from France (VC)	1:158,185
29	Illinois							
30	Illinois			Eve: Lecture at 1st Congregational Church, 1445 N Hinman, Evanston, IL-HINDU ALTRUISM (VC)		Lectured with Sweden's Dr. Carl von Bergen	Von Bergen was the Unitarian delegate from Sweden to Parliament	1:166-67

October, 1893

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source(MLB)
1	Evanston,IL?					Invited to Evanston by Rev. Jean Loba (VC)	Loba was pastor of the First Congregational Church of Evanston (VC)	
2	Evanston,IL?				Professor John Henry Wright	Possibly met Miss Cora Stockham at this time (VC)		1:147
3	Evanston,IL?			Eve: Lecture at First Congregational Church, 1445 N Hinman, Evanston, IL-MONISM (VC)		Visited Professor Bradley, friend of Professor J. H. Wright. Talk also given by Swedish Unitarian delegate Dr. von Bergen	Professor Bradley constantly cheered him on in Parliament	1:147,165-67
4	Evanston,IL?							
5	Evanston,IL	1412 Judson (VC)	Harberts (VC)	Eve: Lecture at Mrs. Elizabeth Boynton Harbert residence, 1412 Judson, Evanston, IL-REINCARNATION (CW 3:478-80) (VC)		Entertained by Mrs. Elizabeth Boynton Harbert who spoke before the Universal Religious Unity Congress at the Parliament		1:168-69
6	Illinois							
7	Streator,IL	Broadway/Wasson	Colonel Plumb (VC)	Eve: Lecture at Plumb Opera House, Streator, IL-RELIGION AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW: 3:480-81) (VC)		Left Chicago via Santa Fe RR from Dearborn Station (VC)	Opera House was at the corner of Main and Vermillion (VC)	1:169-71
8	Streator,IL	Broadway/Wasson	Colonel Plumb (VC)	Eve: Lecture at Church of Good Will, Plumb Opera House, Streator, IL-GOD, A UNIVERSAL RULER (VC)		Probably met Rev. L.J. Duncan, pastor of Church of Good Will (VC)	Presented eloquent talk to capacity audience (VC)	
9	Chicago,IL?	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?			Met the two sons of Mr. Lyon, John B. Jr. and William (VC)	Returned from Streator, IL	1:169-70
10	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?		Kate Tannant Woods		Had engagements every day	1:169
11	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?			At this time attended first symphony concert with mother of Cornelia Conger		1:154-5
12	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
13	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?			This month visited Women's Hospital in Chicago with Mrs John B. Lyon	Mrs. Lyon was president of Women's Hospital	1:154
14	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
15	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?	Lecture at Hinsdale Unity Church, 11 West Maple St, Hinsdale, IL (VC)		Rev. Gould invited him to speak on Oct 15th and 22nd (VC)	Spoke with Mr. Nagarkar of Bombay and Mr. Hirai of Japan (VC)	
16	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?	At this time, gave talk to the Chicago Club at SW corner of Michigan and Van Buren (VC)		He mentioned in this talk that Mr. Lyon was the most Christ-like man he ever met	Mr. Lyon was a member of the Chicago Club	1:152
17	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
18	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?	At this time, gave informal talk at Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hamil's apartment		Talk deeply impressed young intellectuals, professors, newspapermen, and friends of the Hamils		1:157
19	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
20	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?			Sometime this month, possibly near Lincoln Park, Swami became absorbed in samadhi on a moonlit night on the shore of Lake Michigan (VC)	Ramakrishna appeared and told him to "Get back to the work for which you have come into the world."	1:174, 3:108
21	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
22	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?	Lecture at Hinsdale Unity Church, 11 West Maple St, Hinsdale, IL (VC)		Spoke with Mr. Nagarkar to an overflowing house (VC)	Invited by Rev. Gould, pastor of Hinsdale Unity Church (VC)	
23	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
24	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?	This month, gave talk at Hull house, 800 S. Halsted, Chicago, IL-ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF INDIA (VC)		Invited to speak at Hull House by Jane Addams (VC)	Sponsored by Hull House Working Peoples Social Science Club (VC)	
25	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?					
26	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?		Professor John Henry Wright			
27	Chicago,IL	262 Michigan Ave	John B. Lyons ?	Eve: Lecture at Ladies Fortnightly Club of Chicago, Hotel Richelieu, 186 So. Michigan, Chicago, IL-BUDDHISM (VC)		Fortnightly Club was the most influential in Chicago	150 women members drawn from upper and professional classes	1:164-65
28	USA							
29	USA							
30	Chicago,IL	1703 Indiana (VC)	Erskine Phelps (VC)			Date of this lodging is not certain (VC)		
31	USA							

November, 1893

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	USA							
2	USA				Alasinga	Probably at this time, signed a 3 year contract with Slayton Lyceum Bureau of Chicago to manage lectures throughout the US		1:179-81
3	USA							
4	USA							
5	USA							
6	USA							
7	Chicago,IL			Aft: Parlor lecture at Masonic Temple, Hall 309, 55 State St, Chicago, IL-HINDU PHILOSOPHY (VB)				
8	Chicago,IL							
9	Chicago,IL							
10	Chicago,IL			Aft: Parlor lecture at Masonic Temple, Hall 309, 55 State St, Chicago, IL-HINDU PHILOSOPHY (VB)		At this time, may have stayed with Dr. James and Anna Mills (VB)	Mills' residence was Ste 907, Marshall Fields Building (Wabash & Washington) (VB)	
11	Chicago,IL							
12	Chicago,IL			Probably gave a talk at the First Universalist Church (in Englewood area), corner of 65th & Stewart Av, Chicago,IL (VB)		Spoke under the auspices of the Union Study Club (VB)	Invited by Rev. Rufus White, pastor of the First Universalist Church (VB)	
13	Chicago,IL							
14	Chicago,IL	620 Division (VB)	Lydia Coonley (VB)			Date of this lodging uncertain (VB)	Since this one time lodging was unsatisfactory, he moved in with the Hales (VB)	
15	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Friend in India			1:179, 185,187
16	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			At this time met Sam Hale	Sam, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hale	1:280
17	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			At this time met Louise Baker who later became Mrs. H. Hyde	Louise, niece of the McKindley sisters, daughter of Mary McKindley	1:279-280
18	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			Cared for 6-yr-old child (Agnes Ewing) in Lincoln Park while the mother shopped. In later years, Agnes studied with Swami Akhilananda (VB)	Swami often sat for sun and air at this park only 1-1/2 blocks from the Hale's home	1:175-76
19	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Kate Tannant Woods			
20	En route in US			Lecture at Congregational Church, Madison, WI-RELIGIONS OF INDIA (CW 3:481)		Saw University of Wisconsin in Madison, with Mr. Updike, congregationalist	Arrived in Madison, WI Eve: Took train to Minneapolis, MN	1:188-92
21	Minneapolis, MN				Mrs. George Hale		Arrived in Minneapolis, MN in the morning	1:189,192
22	Minneapolis, MN						Went sightseeing, enjoyed snow and ice. Took first sleigh ride. Visited frozen Minnehaha Falls	1:192
23	Minneapolis, MN					Met Dr. Tuttle at this time		1:491
24	Minneapolis, MN			Eve: Lecture to Peripatetic Club, First Unitarian Church, Minneapolis, MN-HINDU RELIGION (CW 3:481-82)	Mrs. George Hale	Met Dr. H.M. Simmons, pastor, Unitarian Church	Lecture introduced by Dr. Simmons	1:192-98
25	Minneapolis, MN							
26	En Route in US			Morn: Talk at First Unitarian Church, Minneapolis, MN-AN ORIENTAL VIEW OF RELIGIONS (CW 7:416-19)		On train, met Presbyterian cowboy who believed in reincarnation	Traveled by train to Des Moines, IA	1:193-99,256
27	Des Moines, IA			Aft:Talk at Breedens' home to Tourist Club (CW 9:439-40) Eve: Lecture at Central Church of Christ-HINDU RELIGION (CW 3:482-84)		Met & introduced by Rev. Harvey Breedem, pastor of the Central Church of Christ	Breedens home, 1318 Woodland Ave, Des Moines, IA Eve: 500-600 attended	1:199-200
28	Des Moines, IA			Eve: Lecture at Central Church of Christ-REINCARNATION (CW 9:440) Later: Question session at Savery House		Received by Prairie Club at Savery House after lecture	Question session sponsored by the Prairie Club	1:206-7
29	Des Moines, IA					Guest of F. Lehman and O. Perkins. Toured the Iowa State House, Iowa State Historical Department, and went sightseeing	Eve: Attended prayer meeting and witnessed Christian baptisms	1:207-8
30	Des Moines, IA			Eve: Lecture at Central Church of Christ, Des Moines, IA-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA			Attended Thanksgiving Day dinner at the home of friends	1:208

December, 1893

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	USA							
2	USA							
3	USA							
4	USA							
5	USA							
6	USA							
7	USA							
8	USA							
9	USA							
10	Chicago,IL			Eve: Lecture at Peoples Church of Chicago, McVickers Theatre, 82 Madison, Chicago, IL-DIVINITY OF MAN (VC)		Introduced by Dr. Hiram Washington Thomas (VC)	Dr. Thomas was one of the most advanced thinkers in Chicago at this time (VC)	
11	USA							
12	USA							
13	USA							
14	Minneapolis, MN		Dr. Folwell	Eve: Lecture at First Unitarian Church, Minneapolis, MN-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS IN INDIA (CW 9:442-44)		Spoke under the auspices of the Kappa Kappa Gammas of University	Church filled to capacity	1:216-17
15	USA							
16	USA							
17	USA							
18	USA							
19	USA							
20	USA							
21	USA							
22	USA							
23	USA							
24	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales (VC)				Probably spent his first Christmas in America with the Hale family (VC)	
25	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales (VC)					
26	USA							
27	USA							
28	USA				Haripada Mitra			
29	USA							
30	USA							
31	USA							

January, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	USA							1:219
2	USA							
3	USA							
4	USA							
5	USA							
6	USA							
7	USA							
8	USA							
9	USA							
10	USA							
11	USA							
12	USA							
13	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley		Mid-Jan: Swami Ramakrishnananda	Arrived in Memphis. Attended a reception given by Mrs. S.R. Shepherd	Met Miss Ginny Moon and stayed at her boarding house	1:183,239-46
14	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley			Aft: Dined with Colonel Snowden at Annesdale,TN	Met Bishop Gailor, Rev. George Patterson and General Patterson	1:241,246
15	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley	Aft: Lecture to Nineteenth Century Club, club rooms in Randolph Building, Memphis, TN (CW 3:484-85)		Attended a reception after the lecture		1:243,246
16	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley	Eve: Lecture to Nineteenth Century Club at Auditorium, Memphis, TN-HINDUISM (CW 3:486-88)		Introduced at the lecture by Judge R.J. Morgan	Invited to Memphis by 19th Century Club and was an informal guest of the Tennessee Club	1:239,246-47
17	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley	Eve: Lecture in rooms of Woman's Council, corner of 2nd and Adams, Memphis, TN-DESTINY OF MAN (CW 7:419-22)				1:250-54
18	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley			Often received callers and held interviews at Miss Moon's boarding house	Proceeds of all lectures donated to charity (except 1/21 lecture)	1:240,267-8
19	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley	Eve: Lecture at La Salette Academy on Third St (Miss Moon's boarding house)-REINCARNATION (CW 7:423-25)				1:254-57
20	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley	Aft: Lecture at La Salette Academy-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 3:488-90)			Poor attendance at lecture because of inclement weather	1:257-59
21	Memphis,TN	Third St	Col. H.L. Brinkley	Informal talk in parlors of La Salette Academy Eve: Lecture at Young Men's Hebrew Association-COMPARATIVE THEOLOGY (CW 7:425-28)		Attended a luncheon and reception given by Mrs. Jere Horn	Evening talk arranged by Hu Brinkley and others	1:260,266-70
22	En route	On train				Received a letter of introduction to Freemasons of Chicago and left Memphis for Chicago	Letter given by G.C. Connor, Grand Master of Tennessee	1:259,271-72
23	Chicago,IL (VC)					Arrived in Chicago in time to keep an engagement		1:272,287
24	Chicago,IL (VC)							
25	Chicago,IL							
26	Chicago,IL							
27	Chicago,IL							
28	Chicago,IL							
29	Chicago,IL				Haridas Viharidas Desai			
30	Chicago,IL							
31	Chicago,IL							

February, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Chicago,IL				Mary Hale			
2	Chicago,IL							
3	Chicago,IL							
4	Chicago,IL							
5	Chicago,IL							
6	Chicago,IL							
7	Chicago,IL							
8	Chicago,IL							
9	Chicago,IL							
10	Chicago,IL							
11	Chicago,IL					Attended luncheon with Woodheads and Carl von Bergen	Copied passage about India from book by Rousselet	1:224-5,287
12	Chicago,IL						Left Chicago for Detroit. Heavy snow storms delayed train	1:287
13	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys			Arrived in Detroit at 1 am. Met by Bagley's son, Paul	Honored at a reception at the Bagleys' home. Attended by all religious denominations, and the social elite—about 200 in all	1:289-96
14	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at Unitarian Church under auspices of Unity Club-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 3:490-92)	Mrs. George Hale	Introduced by Bishop Ninde, a Methodist Episcopalian. Christine Greenstidel and Mrs. Mary Funke attended the lecture		1:292,305-06,314
15	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at Unitarian Church under auspices of Unity Club-HINDU PHILOSOPHY (CW 3:492-95)			Attended a tea given by Mrs. Bagley at her home	1:314,320,363
16	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys			Honored at elaborate reception at home of Charles Freer	Home located on Ferry Ave. Charles Freer, an industrialist, entertained him at the Witenagamote club	1:363
17	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at Unitarian Church under auspices of Unity Club-DIVINITY OF MAN (CW 3:496-503)		Honored at small reception and supper by Charles Freer (see People by Event for attendees)		1:333,362-63
18	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys		Swami Ramakrishnananda	Attended the church service of Rev. Reed Stuart where Rev. Stuart lectured on "The Gate Opening Towards The East"	Supported by Rev. Stuart, Unitarian, and Rabbi Grossman. The Rabbi lectured on "What Vivekananda Has Taught Us"	1:186,342-50
19	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys					
20	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at Unitarian Church-LOVE (CW 3:503-05)	Mrs. George Hale	Met 9-yr-old year old Frances, granddaughter of Mrs. J. Bagley	Frances Bagley later became Frances Bagley Wallace	1:332,370-71
21	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at J J Bagleys, Wash. Blvd, Detroit, MI-ANCIENT HINDU PHILOSOPHERS AND WHAT THEY TAUGHT (CW 8:209-13)		128 attended including many ministers and businessmen		1:374-79
22	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys		Mrs. George Hale	Attended farewell tea at J.J. Bagley's home		1:380-81
23	Ada,OH	Young Hotel (VC)		Eve: Lecture at Opera House, Ada, OH-DIVINITY OF MAN (CW 2:477-79)		Left Detroit in morning for Ada, OH via train	Ada—home of Methodist Ohio Northern University	1:382 2:2-5
24	Chicago,IL (VC)					Introduced by Mr. D.G. Hall (VC)		
25	Chicago,IL (VC)							1:385-6
26	Chicago,IL (VC)			Lecture possibly at this time in Ypsilanti, Michigan with Rev Stuart and Rabbi Grossman				
27	Valparaiso,IN (FV)			Lecture at Memorial Opera House, 104 Indiana Av, Valparaiso, IN-RELIGIONS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (VC)		Captivated one of the largest audiences yet assembled at the Opera House (VC)	Probably invited by Valparaiso University to lecture. Most likely the last lecture under the Slayton Lyceum Lecture Bureau (VC)	
28	USA							

March, 1894								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Chicago,IL (VC)			Midday: spoke to group at University of Chicago, University Chapel, Cobb Hall, Chicago, IL-MODERN SCHOOLS OF HINDUISM (VC)				1:171-72
2	USA							
3	USA					Kidi		
4	USA							
5	USA							
6	USA							
7	Chicago,IL ?	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales ?					1:408,426
8	Chicago,IL ?	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales ?					1:408,426
9	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys				Eve: Arrived in Detroit on an unscheduled visit from Chicago	Met at station by Helen and Olive Bagley with a carriage
10	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer		Mrs. George Hale		Honored at a dinner party at the home of T.W. Palmer on Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer was the former US senator of Michigan and Minister to Spain
11	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer	Eve: Lecture at Opera House, Campus Martius, Detroit, MI-CHRISTIAN MISSIONS IN INDIA (CW: 8:214-19)			Was introduced before lecture by Hon. T.W. Palmer	Felt this talk was his best yet delivered
12	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer		Mary Hale		At this time given address book by Mrs. Sherman	Mrs. Sherman was the married daughter of Mrs J.J. Bagley
13	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer	Lecture this week: IS INDIA A BENIGHTED COUNTRY? (CW: 4:198-202) (CL)			Was freed from Slayton Lyceum Lecture Bureau	T.W. Palmer freed him from an unjust contract
14	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer				About this time had a vision of Sri Ramakrishna	Vision warned him not to drink poisoned coffee
15	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer		Hale sisters		Honored at a dinner party by Mr. Eber Cottrell at his home	Distinguished guests also at the party at 155 Lafayette St
16	Detroit,MI	Woodward Ave	T.W. Palmer	This week: Talks in the afternoons at private homes in Detroit	Mrs. George Hale		Honored at a dinner party at home of T.W. Palmer	1:429,431, 436-7
17	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys		Harriet McKindley		About this time met Marguerite Cook	Miss Cook was a German teacher in a Detroit high school
18	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys		Mary Hale		Defended by J. Steele in the Detroit Journal	J. Steele denied need of Christians to convert Hindus
19	Detroit,MI	Washington Blvd	J.J. Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at Detroit Auditorium-BUDDHISM, THE RELIGION OF THE LIGHT OF ASIA (CW: 4:135-37)	Swami Ramakrishnananda		Introduced by Hon. Don M. Dickinson	1:186,441-43
20	Bay City,MI	Fraser House		Eve: Lecture at Bay City Opera House, Washington & 6th St, Bay City, MI-HINDUISM, THE RELIGION OF INDIA (CW: 2:479-81) (OR)			Arrived inBay City, MI. Introduced by Dr. C.T. Newkirk	Lecture probably arranged by Holden Speakers Bureau
21	Saginaw,MI	Vincent Hotel		Eve: Lecture at the Academy of Music, corner of So. Washington & Janes St, Saginaw, MI-HARMONY OF RELIGIONS (CW: 2:482-85) (OR)			Arrived in Saginaw, MI. Introduced by Hon. R. Connor	R. Connor, head of a liberal religious society for all creeds
22	Saginaw,MI ?							
23	Michigan							
24	Detroit,MI ?			Eve: Lecture at Detroit Unitarian Church-WOMEN OF INDIA (CW: 3:505-10)				Lectures on this Detroit visit silenced criticisms from missionaries vested in "converting and civilizing" India
25	Detroit,MI ?						At this time met Mrs. McDuvell and spiritually bright friend	1:278
26	Detroit,MI ?						Probably met Mrs. Phelps at this time	3: 331-32
27	Detroit,MI ?				Mrs. George Hale			1:449
28	Detroit,MI ?							2:17
29	Detroit,MI ?				Rev. R.A. Hume		Uncertain date for leaving Michigan	1:457-58
30	Detroit,MI ?				Mary Hale			
31	Detroit,MI ?							

April, 1894								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY ?							
2	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys		Mrs. George Hale	Invited to NY by the Guernseys, H. Gould, & Mrs. Arthur Smith. Introduced to the Guernseys by Mrs. Smith at Cora Stockhams residence in Chicago	Helen Gould was the elder daughter and heiress of Jay Gould	2:17,21
3	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys					2:19-20
4	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys					
5	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Lecture at Union League Club in Dr. and Mrs. E. Guernsey's parlor, 528 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY			Dr. Guernsey, founder of Union League Club, Brooklyn Daily Times & New York Medical News Times	2:17-19
6	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys					
7	Irvington,NY	Lyndhurst	Helen Gould				Helen Gould interested in metaphysics. Home on Hudson River near Tarrytown was known as Lyndhurst	2:20-23
8	Irvington,NY	Lyndhurst	Helen Gould					
9	Irvington,NY	Lyndhurst	Helen Gould		Alasinga		Asked Alasinga for resolution of Madrasis approving his work	2:80-81
10	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys		Mrs. George Hale	Dined with another Mrs. Smith described as "very rich"	This week attended Barnum and Bailey Circus	2:19-21
11	USA					About this time met William Joseph Flagg, congressman. Refused offer of money from him and others of wealth	W.J. Flagg was the uncle of Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt	2:23-24
12	USA			This week possibly gave one or two informal talks in Boston				2:25
13	Northampton, MA	Square Brown House				Captivated company of men at an Elm St residence (VB)	Date of arrival in MA from NY is uncertain	2:25,33
14	Northampton, MA	Square Brown House		Aft: Lecture at City Hall, Northampton, MA-INDIAN CUSTOMS AND MANNERS (CW 2:486-88)		Met Martha Fincke and other students of Smith College (VB)	M. Fincke lived in "square brown house" near Smith campus	2:25-26,32
15	Northampton, MA	Square Brown House		Eve: Lecture at Smith College-BROTHERHOOD OF MAN AND FATHERHOOD OF GOD (CW 9:462-63)	This month: Swami Shivananda	Lecture was given to students at vesper service	Met and discussed religion with Smith college president Seelye, head of Philosophy and Religion departments, Henry Van Dyke and local ministers	2:25,33-36
16	Northampton, MA	Square Brown House						
17	Lynn,MA	204 Ocean St (VB)	F. Breeds	Aft: Lecture at North Shore Club, Lynn, MA-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 9:460-61)		Met Mrs. Francis Breed, former president of the North Shore Club	North Shore Club was a social and literary women's club	2:37-38
18	Lynn,MA	204 Ocean St (VB)	F. Breeds	Eve: Lecture at Oxford Hall, Lynn, MA, for general public		Met Professor John Henry Wright again		2:38-41,55
19	Lynn,MA ?	204 Ocean St ?	F. Breeds ?				Made many new acquaintances from Boston while lodging with the Breeds	2:39-41
20	Lynn,MA ?	204 Ocean St ?	F. Breeds ?					
21	Lynn,MA ?	204 Ocean St ?	F. Breeds ?					
22	Lynn,MA ?	204 Ocean St ?	F. Breeds ?					
23	USA							
24	New York,NY			Eve: Lecture at Mrs. Smith's Conversation Circle in Waldorf Hotel, 301 Park Ave, NYC, NY-INDIA AND HINDUISM (CW 9:461-62)		Tickets for lecture sold by Mrs. Arthur Smith. Attended by Mary Phillips, Dr., Mrs., and Miss Guernsey (See People by Event for other attendees)	Mrs. A. Smith was a noted lecturer on Oriental religions	2:41-43
25	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?		J.H. Wright, Isabelle McKindley			
26	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?					2:43
27	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?	Lectures and informal talks at various unspecified gatherings				2:43
28	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?			About this time met Harriet Monroe, poetess	Meeting held in Madras for resolution of support	2:43,53,104
29	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?			Met Dr. C. Parkhurst of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, actress Minnie M. Fiske, and Miss Constance Gibbons	Dr. Guernsey entertained representatives of fourteen religions and other guests at dinner in his home	2:48-51
30	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?					

May, 1894								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?		Isabelle McKindley			2:43,77
2	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave ?	E. Guernseys ?	Eve: Lecture at the home of Mary Phillips, 19 W 38th St, NYC, NY-INDIA AND REINCARNATION (CW 9:463)		This week met Emma Thursby, singer	Emma Thursby was a friend of Mrs. Ole Bull	2:45-46
3	New York,NY	19 W 38th St ?	Mary Phillips ?			Had lunch with Lyman Abbott, editor of "Outlook"	Abbott was the pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Brooklyn, NY	2:44,46-47
4	New York,NY	19 W 38th St ?	Mary Phillips ?		Professor J. Wright, Mrs. George Hale	This week met Leon Landsberg, writer, newspaperman		2:46,54-55
5	New York,NY	19 W 38th St ?	Mary Phillips ?			About this time possibly attended "Faust" at Metropolitan Opera	Attended with Miss Constance Gibbons and her mother	2:50-52
6	Cambridge,MA	6 Riverdale Ave	J.H. Wrights			Left New York for Boston	Gave Austin Wright candy and book "Light of Asia" (MLB 1:36)	2:56,58,62,78
7	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue		Lecture at the "Women's Club of Mrs. Howe" (New England Women's Club)		Invited to club by Julia Ward Howe, president	J.W. Howe wrote poem "Battle Hymn of the Republic"	2:56
8	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue		Lecture at Radcliffe College, then known as "Harvard Annex", 10 Garden St, Cambridge, MA-HINDUISM	Mrs. J. Bagley			2:57,58,60
9	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue				At this time met Mrs. Howe's niece at Mrs. Fairchild's residence		2:63
10	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue		Lecture at "Round Table" at Mr. Collidge's home in Boston, MA				2:58,60
11	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue			Mrs. George Hale		Hotel Bellevue was located at 21 Beacon St, Boston, MA	2:63
12	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue			This week: Professor J.H. Wright			2:93-95
13	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue						
14	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue		Aft: Lecture at Association Hall, Boston, MA-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 2:488-90)	Mrs. George Hale		Proceeds of the lecture went to Tyler Street Day Nursery	2:60-65
15	Lawrence,MA	110 Summer St (VB)	G.H. Youngs	Eve: Lecture at the Lawrence Women's Club in Library Hall-MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 9:463-69)		Was introduced by Miss Wetherbee, club president. Met Dr. Bowker	Reception at the home of Rev. (Unitarian Minister) and Mrs. Young (VB)	2:65-74
16	Boston,MA			Aft: Lecture at Association Hall, Boston, MA-RELIGIONS OF INDIA (CW 2:490-91) Eve: Lecture to Harvard Religious Union, Sever Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA-ASPECTS OF RELIGIOUS LIFE IN INDIA (CW 2:491-92)		Met Mrs G.H. Young and children, Sheila, Eleanor, Philip. After breakfast he showed children how he wound his turban	Proceeds from the afternoon went to Ward 16 Day Nursery	2:60-61,73-76
17	Boston,MA							2:65,73
18	Boston,MA				Mary Hale			2:68,77,84
19	Boston,MA							2:77
20	Boston,MA				Swami Saradananda	This month met Mrs. Ole Bull of Cambridge, MA		2:77
21	Boston,MA							2:77
22	Boston,MA							2:77
23	Boston,MA							2:77,95
24	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Professor J.H. Wright		Had a relaxed stay with the Hale and McKindley sisters and Mrs. James Matthews (VC)	2:77,93-96
25	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
26	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
27	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			Learned to rollerskate in Hale's parlors and halls		1:282
28	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Alasinga			
29	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
30	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
31	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					

June, 1894								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					2:101,122
2	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
3	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			Met Mrs. James Matthews at the Hale residence	Mrs. Matthews, sister of Mr. George Hale	2:122
4	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
5	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales				This month, Mr. & Mrs. Hale were at a health resort	2:102
6	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			At this time met Grace Howe, a friend of the Hales		2:64,122,129
7	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			At this time also met Frank Howe and a Mrs. Norton (VC)	Had dinner with them along with the Hale and McKindley sisters (VC)	2:122,166
8	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
9	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Mrs. George Hale	Probably this month, saw the play "Charley's Aunt"	The play was at the Hooley Theatre, 149 Randolph St. (VC)	2:122-23
10	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
11	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			Despite outward trials and tribulations caused by his enemies, he maintained inner bliss and love for all		2:93-104
12	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
13	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
14	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales			At this time, he gave money and support to Narasimha, an itinerant Hindu in America, to return to India		2:123-125
15	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
16	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
17	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
18	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Professor John Henry Wright			2:101-2
19	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
20	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Haridas Viharidas Desai			
21	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
22	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
23	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Maharaja of Mysore, Rao Bahadur Narasimhachariar	Letter to Maharaja was "Our Duty to the Masses"		
24	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
25	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
26	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales		Mary and Harriet Hale			2:102
27	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales					
28	New York,NY	144 Madison Ave	Leon Landsberg		Madras disciple and Mrs. George Hale	Left Chicago by train for New York	Met by and had lunch with Leon Landsberg	2:80,126
29	New York,NY	144 Madison Ave	Leon Landsberg				Landsberg roomed at the Theosophical Society, 144 Madison Ave	
30	New York,NY	144 Madison Ave	Leon Landsberg					

July, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	19 W 38th St	Mary Phillips		Mrs. George Hale	Met his friends throughout New York City again		2:126-27
2	New York,NY	19 W 38th St	Mary Phillips					
3	New York,NY					Moved from Miss Phillips' home to "another place"		2:127
4	New York,NY							
5	New York,NY					At this time met violinist Albert Spalding and his mother	Invited to dinner at their home near Central Park at 180 W 59th Ave. Mrs. Spalding was very hospitable to him	2:54,225,229 5:147
6	New York,NY							
7	New York,NY							
8	New York,NY							
9	New York,NY				Hale sisters	At this time met Mr. Higgins, a lawyer and inventor from Brooklyn		2:129-130
10	New York,NY							
11	New York,NY				Alasinga			2:181
12	New York,NY							
13	New York,NY							
14	New York,NY							
15	New York,NY							
16	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys			Moved to Dr. and Mrs. Guernsey's summer home in mid-July		2:128
17	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys			This month met Walter Hines Page, future US Ambassador to Great Britain	Page was editor and director of "Forum" and "Atlantic Monthly"	2:130-31
18	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys					
19	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys		Mrs. George Hale		Beacon, NY, also known as Fishkill-on-Hudson or Fishkill Landing	2:128-29
20	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys			During this time, he expressed thoughts of starting an American ashrama and also writing his first book		2:134
21	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys				Often went for a dip in the Hudson River on hot July days	2:128
22	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys					
23	Swampscott, MA				Mrs. George Hale	Went yachting, sea bathing and "enjoyed himself like a duck" (VB)	Swampscott was small resort town on MA Bay	2:131-32
24	Swampscott, MA					This week met Mrs. F. Breed and Mrs. Eleanor Stone	Mrs. Stone was member of Lynn, MA North Shore Club	2:132-33
25	Swampscott, MA					This week met Mrs. Cora Pullman, wife of Rev. Pullman	Rev. Pullman was minister of First Universalist Society, Lynn, MA	2:132-33
26	Swampscott, MA				Hale sisters	This week met Mrs. H.O. Quarry, a friend of Mrs. Hale		2:132,134
27	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer			This week participated in Greenacre Conference at Sarah Farmer's home located on Piscataqua River.	Took a river steamer to Portsmouth, NH, one hour to Eliot	2:135,140
28	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer	While at Greenacre averaged seven to eight hours of talking every day		Other attendees: Edward Everett Hale, Unitarian minister; Octavius Frothingham, one of last transcendentalists;	The purpose of the conference was to promote harmony of religions	2:138,150
29	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer			Mrs. Ole Bull and her guest, Mrs. Edwin Percy Whipple	A major cyclone almost destroyed "Sunrise Camp," a group of tents on the conference grounds	2:138,151
30	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer					2:138,143
31	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer		Hale sisters, brother disciples		Mrs. Bull was the wife of famous violinist Ole Bull	2:137-38

August, 1894								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer	Every morning: Talks under "Swami's Pine" at Greenacre Conference		This week met Dr. L. Janes, president, Brooklyn Ethical Association; Emma Thursby, concert singer; W.J. Colville, spiritualist; E.F. Fenollosa, Oriental art connoisseur; Ellen Dyer of PA; Ralph WaldoTrine, author, New Thought Movement; Josephine Locke, superintendent of Chicago public schools; Miss Burnett, author of "Practical Metaphysics"; Professor A.C. Dolbear, Tufts University; Colonel Norton, Arlington; Mr. Wood of Christian Science; Mrs. Arthur Smith; Franklin B. Sanborn, philanthropist; Fanny Hartley; Mrs. Figs; Mrs. Anna Mills; Mrs. Chapin; Mr. George Ayres; Mr. Gulesian of Armenia; Martha Hamilton. (See People by Event for attendees at the Greenacre Conference)	Often bathed and swam in Piscataqua River using a "bathing dress" made for him by Cora Stockham	2:137-38,143
2	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer					
3	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer	Lecture at Greenacre Conference in large tent called "Hall of Peace"-THE REALITY OF GOD (CW 9:469-70)			Greenacre, a summer community, inspired by the Parliament of Religions, was founded by S.J. Farmer	2:135,137,143
4	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer					2:138
5	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer		Mrs. George Hale		About this time began to teach Advaita Vedanta to West	2:138-39,151
6	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer	Lecture during this time: NIRVANASHATKAM (CW 9:470-71) (CL)			Gave many talks under Lysekloster Pines to large groups of eager	2:141-2
7	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer					2:142
8	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer	Lecture during this time: THE RELIGION OF INDIA (CW 9:267-71) (CL)	Mrs. George Hale		Often meditated and slept under "Swami's Pine"	2:137-40,156
9	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer				Class notes taken by Emma Thursby	2:138,140-50
10	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer				Refused offer of money from Mrs. Pratt of Kenilworth, IL	2:151,157-58
11	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer		Hale sisters			2:157,166
12	Eliot,ME	Greenacre Inn	Sarah Farmer	Morn: Last class under "Swami's Pine" at Greenacre Conference-THE NONSENSE OF NATIONS (CW 9:471-72) (CL)				2:154
13	Plymouth,MA		Colonel Higginson	Eve: Lecture at Free Religious Association meeting in Davis Opera House, Plymouth, MA		Left Eliot, ME for Plymouth, MA. Met Col. Thomas Higginson	Higginson was a Unitarian Minister and president of the Free Religious Association	2:160-61
14	Plymouth,MA ?					Met Mrs. Ednah Cheney, novelist, of Boston	Also met Professor Felix Adler, dean of School of Ethics, NY who gave opening welcome address at conference	2:162-63
15	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys					2:163
16	Beacon,NY	Cedar Lawn	E. Guernseys					2:163
17	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys			Met Alpheus Hyatt, professor of zoology at Harvard University	Invited by Mrs. John Bagley to share residence	2:163-66
18	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys				This week attended a clambake in the evening on the beach, was drenched and rescued after capsizing in a boat, skipped paper plates over moonlit water and sat for a portrait by a relative of Professor Bradley of Evanston, IL	2:164-66,179
19	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					
20	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys		Isabelle McKindley, Mrs. George Hale			
21	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys			At the Hyatts, met Professor Hyatt's daughter Anna Vaughn, later Mrs. Archer Huntington, sculptress, and Professor Bradley	704 Washington St was the Hyatts' summer home	2:165
22	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					2:169
23	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys		Mrs. George Hale			2:124,168
24	Magnolia,MA			Eve: Lecture at Library Hall, Magnolia, MA-LIFE IN INDIA			Invited to Magnolia, MA by Mrs. Percy Smith of Chicago, IL and Mrs. Sawyer	2:168-69
25	Magnolia,MA					Bathed in the sea twice near Magnolia, MA (VB)		2:169
26	Magnolia,MA							2:169
27	Magnolia,MA							
28	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys		Mrs. George Hale			2:132,168-69
29	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					
30	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					
31	Annisquam, MA	704 Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys		Mary Hale, Alasinga		Read about Madras meeting in the Boston newspaper	2:135,164,170

September, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Annisquam, MA	704Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					
2	Annisquam, MA	704Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					
3	Annisquam, MA	704Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys					
4	Annisquam, MA	704Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys	Eve: Lecture at Mechanics Hall, Annisquam, MA-LIFE AND RELIGION IN INDIA	Mrs. George Hale	Was introduced by Professor Wright		2:164,170-72
5	Annisquam, MA	704Washington St (VB)	Hyatts, Bagleys		Mrs. George Hale and Manmatha Bhattacharya		Public meeting in Calcutta held to acclaim and vindicate Swami's American work. Meeting silenced questions on authority of his work	2:113-15,180,207
6	Boston,MA ?	Hotel Bellevue ?					Day or two after lecture, he left Annisquam for Boston	2:172
7	Boston,MA ?	Hotel Bellevue ?						
8	Boston,MA ?	Hotel Bellevue ?			This month: Haridas V Desai			
9	Boston,MA ?	Hotel Bellevue ?						
10	Boston,MA ?	Hotel Bellevue ?						
11	Boston,MA ?	Hotel Bellevue ?						
12	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue			Mrs. George Hale			
13	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue			Leon Landsberg, Mrs. George Hale, Mary Hale		Prepared for future writing of a book	2:180-83
14	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue					This week wrote "Reply to the Madras Address"	2:181-82
15	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue						
16	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue		Probably at this time, gave several talks before private or semi-private gatherings in Boston				2:180-81
17	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue						
18	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue						
19	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue			Mrs. Ole Bull, Mrs. A. Smith, Mrs. George Hale			2:183,244
20	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue						
21	Boston,MA	Hotel Bellevue			Alasinga, Kidi			2:125,182,187
22	Melrose,MA	59 Ashland St	D. Caswells (VB)	Eve: Lecture at Rogers Hall, Melrose Highlands, MA-RELIGIONS OF INDIA (VB)			Mr. Caswell, builder of a chapel in Melrose, held spiritualist services on Sundays (VB)	
23	Boston,MA ?							
24	Boston,MA ?				Mrs. George Hale			
25	Boston,MA ?				Swami Ramakrishnananda			
26	Massachusetts				Mrs. Ole Bull, Isabelle McKindley			
27	Massachusetts				Alasinga, Mrs. George Hale			2:187
28	Massachusetts							
29	Melrose,MA				Alasinga			2:183,187
30	Melrose,MA			May have lectured				2:183

October, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Melrose,MA			Lecture at Rogers Hall, Melrose Highlands, MA-RELIGIONS AND SOCIAL CUSTOMS OF INDIA (VB)				2:183
2	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			Again met Mrs. Bull, formerly Sara Thorp of Madison, WI, daughter of Joseph G. Thorp, lumberman and state senator	Wanted a quiet place to write	2:183-86
3	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Private talks known as "Cambridge Conferences" at Mrs. Bull's home, Cambridge, MA			The "Cambridge Conferences" were discussions on controversial social questions of the day	2:186-87
4	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			This week demonstrated samadhi to William James		2:187
5	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull		Mrs. George Hale			2:186-87
6	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					2:187
7	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			About this time probably met Jane Addams, John Fiske, Alice Longfellow, Gertrude Stein, Irving Babbitt, Josiah Royce, and Professor Munsterberg of Harvard University	Jane Addams, founder of the Hull House in Chicago; Alice Longfellow, a relative of the poet Longfellow; Gertrude Stein, a student at Radcliffe; John Fiske, a baritone; Josiah Royce of Harvard University philosophy department	2:186-87
8	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
9	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
10	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull		Mrs. George Hale			
11	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
12	Baltimore,MD	Hotel ?	W. Vrooman			Met the Vrooman brothers: Carl, Rev. Hiram, Rev. Walter	Was refused at four hotels because of skin color	2:190,195-96, 206
13	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman			Came with the idea to start an international university	Also stayed at 1123 Saint Paul St (date, host unknown)	2:201-2,207
14	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman	Eve: Lecture at Lyceum Theatre, Baltimore, MD-DYNAMIC RELIGION (CW 2:492-94)		Was introduced by the Vrooman brothers	Rev. Hiram, pastor of New Jerusalem Church, Baltimore, MD; Rev. Walter, pastor of People's Congregation Church, Baltimore; Carl, president of the Intercollegiate Debating Union of America	2:194,205
15	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman					
16	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman			Met Mrs. Colville and Miss Young in Washington, DC. While sightseeing saw the Capitol, White House, and other landmarks		2:208
17	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman		Mrs. Ole Bull			2:208
18	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman					
19	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman					
20	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman					
21	Baltimore,MD	Hotel Rennert	W. Vrooman	Eve: Lecture at Lyceum Theatre, Baltimore, MD-DYNAMIC RELIGION (CW 2:494-97)		Was the main speaker. 3000 attended		2:209-12
22	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens		Swamis Abhedananda, Ramakrishnananda; Alasinga, Vehemia Chand	Left Baltimore for Washington, DC	Mrs. Enoch Totten, metaphysician, niece of friend of Hales	2:117,212,380
23	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens			Had a letter of introduction from Miss Thursby to Mrs. P. Hearst, widow of Senator G. Hearst, and to other Washington friends		2:213,380
24	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens					
25	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens					
26	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens		Isabelle McKindley			2:214-15
27	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens		Alasinga, Mrs. Ole Bull			2:214-15
28	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens	Morn: Lecture at People's Church-SPIRITUAL SIDE OF RELIGION (CW 2:497-99) Aft: Lecture at People's Church-ARYAN RACE		Was invited by Dr. Kent, pastor of People's Church	People's Church, 423 G St NW, met in Typographical Temple	2:219-23
29	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens					
30	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens					
31	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens					

November, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Washington,DC	1708 West I St	Enoch Tottens	Eve: Lecture at Metzertott Hall, Washington, DC- REINCARNATION (CW 9:479-80)	Mary Hale			2:223
2	Baltimore,MD ?			Eve: Lecture at Harris Academy of Music, Concert Hall, Baltimore, MD-INDIA AND ITS RELIGIONS (CW 9:480-81)			Lecture was for benefit of "International University"	2:223
3	Baltimore,MD ?				Mrs. George Hale			2:226
4	New York,NY					This month began the organization of the Vedanta Society in New York. Officers: president- Charles M. Higgins (possibly); vice president- Dr. Edward G. Day; secretary- Mary Phillips; treasurer- Mr. Walter Goodyear	Organized for religious, philosophical, financial purposes	2:226-27
5	New York,NY							2:224
6	New York,NY							3:14
7	New York,NY							
8	New York,NY							
9	New York,NY					Visited Mrs. James Matthews, (Mrs. George Hale's sister), several times this month		2:229
10	New York,NY							
11	New York,NY							
12	New York,NY							
13	New York,NY							
14	New York,NY							
15	New York,NY				Haridas Viharidas Desai			
16	New York,NY							
17	New York,NY						Visited the Spaldings	2:225
18	New York,NY				Mrs. George Hale, P. Mukherjee	Letter to Mukherjee was the "Reply to Calcutta Address"	Got news that phonograph with wax cylinder of his voice arrived in India for Maharaja of Khetri	2:224-26,373
19	New York,NY				Alasinga	Alasinga letter was "To My Brave Boys". Visited Mary Hale at A. Spalding's residence		
20	New York,NY							
21	New York,NY				Undated: Swamis Abhedananda, Shivananda, Brahmananda			
22	New York,NY							
23	New York,NY							
24	New York,NY							
25	New York,NY							
26	New York,NY							
27	New York,NY							
28	New York,NY							
29	New York,NY							
30	New York,NY				Alasinga, Kidi, Dr. N. Rao			

December, 1894

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY ?							2:331,344-45
2	New York,NY ?							
3	New York,NY ?							
4	New York,NY ?							
5	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	While in Cambridge, gave two classes daily on eight Upanishads, Gita, and Shankara		Arrived in Cambridge from New York	Morning talks, often called the "Cambridge classes", were organized by Mrs. Bull. The program also included Lady Henry Somerset and Mrs. Milward Adams (each gave two talks each session) and Ernest Fenollosa. Emma Thursby sang at the beginning and end of the sessions with Wulf Fries, violoncellist. Richards' home was known as Greenacre Annex	2:228-32
6	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Morn: Talk at the home of Mrs. Richards, 181 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA	Mrs. George Hale	Met Julia Howe, Dr. Estlin Carpenter from England		2:227-29
7	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
8	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Morn: Talk at the home of Mrs. Richards, 181 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA	Mary Hale	Met Lady Henry Somerset of the suffrage movement		2:227-29
9	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
10	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Morn: Lecture at the home of Mrs. Richards, 181 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA-THE VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY		Met Frances Willard of the temperance and suffrage movements		2:227-31
11	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
12	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Morn: Talk at the home of Mrs. Richards, 181 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA		Colonel Higginson, Sarah Farmer attended talks and classes	Higginson conducted an informal discussion after Lady Somerset's first talk	2:227-31
13	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					2:227
14	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Morn: Talk at the home of Mrs. Richards, 181 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA				
15	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			Probably met members of the philosophy department at Harvard University: George Palmer, George Santayana, William James, Josiah Royce and H. Munsterberg	Also probably met Charles Sanders Peirce, a power in philosophical circles	2:236
16	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
17	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Morn: Lecture at the home of Mrs. Richards-RAJPOOT WOMEN AND IDEALS OF MOTHERHOOD IN INDIA (CW 9:191-207). Aft: Talk at the home of Mrs. Richards, 181 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA			Attendance grew from 100 to 250 as the talks progressed	2:229-30
18	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			Met Mme. Magnusson of Iceland at Mrs. Bull's gatherings		2:233
19	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
20	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			Notes from these talks were probably printed later in booklet form as "Six Lessons on Raja Yoga"		2:231-32
21	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull		Mrs. George Hale			
22	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
23	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull	Possibly gave 3rd lecture in Cambridge on this day				2:229-30
24	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
25	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull			On Christmas, gave benediction to small party of friends	Sanskrit benediction given by fireplace light	2:242-43
26	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull		Alasinga, Dharmapala			
27	Cambridge,MA	168 Brattle St	Mrs. Ole Bull					
28	New York,NY				Mrs. Ole Bull	In NYC met Leon Landsberg, William Burling, Abram Dailey, Delmore Elwell, Dr. C.Shepard, J. Skilton and others	Attended a reception at Mr. Higgins' home, 499 4th St (See People by Event for attendees). Higgins had published a ten-page pamphlet on Swami	2:246-48
29	New York,NY							
30	New York,NY			Eve: Lecture at Pouch Mansion, 345 Clinton Ave, Brooklyn, NY-RELIGIONS OF INDIA (CW 1:329-32)		Reception held before lecture, then introduced by Dr. Lewis Janes, founder and president of the Brooklyn Ethical Association and sponsor of the lecture	Spoke to 800 of Brooklyn's elite—standing room only	2:250-62
31	New York,NY						Ethical Association, exponent of both Spencer's philosophy and evolution	2:246

January, 1895

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Eve: Probably attended a meeting of the World's Congress Auxillary (commemorating the Parliament of Religions) in the Auditorium Theatre (VC)		Arrived in Chicago by surprise from East Coast		2:263 3:12
2	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel			Mrs. Adams, wife of Milward, manager of the Chicago Opera House	3:13,95
3	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel	Mrs. Ole Bull, S. Iyer			
4	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
5	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel			Probably stayed with both the Lyons and the Hales a short time. Eventually, Mrs. John B. Lyon found him a flat with more privacy (VC)	3:13
6	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
7	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
8	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel		Lucy Monroe, writer for "The Critic", lauded his eloquence	She first heard him at the Parliament of Religions	1:136 2: 338
9	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
10	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel		Shopped for a gown, possibly at Marshall Fields store (VC)	Marshall Fields on the corner of Washington and Wabash (VC)	
11	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel	G.G. Narasimhachariar			2:382
12	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel	Alasinga			2:377
13	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
14	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel		At this time attended an organ concert in the Auditorium Hotel (VC)	Accompanied by Mrs. Adams (VC)	3:13
15	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
16	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Daily classes in the Florence Adams room at the Auditorium Hotel				
17	Chicago,IL	541 Dearborn Ave	George Hales	Eve: Lecture at Josephine Locke's class in an apartment at the Plaza Hotel, 646-70 No. Clark St, Chicago, IL (VC)	Swami Trigunatita, Emma Thursby		Josephine Locke, director of art, Chicago public schools	3:12-13,95
18	New York,NY					Arrived in New York from Chicago		3:16
19	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys					3:21
20	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Eve: Lecture at Pouch Mansion, 345 Clinton Ave, Brooklyn, NY-IDEALS OF WOMANHOOD (CW 2:503-07)	Mrs. Ole Bull	Introduced by Dr. Janes, president of the Brooklyn Ethical Association	Lecture given under its auspices	2:262-70
21	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys				Landsberg was his "right-handman", caring for details of the NY work. Rented rooms for future classes at 54 W 33rd St	3:14-17
22	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys					
23	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys					
24	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys		Isabelle McKindley			2:270
25	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Aft: Lecture in the parlor of Mrs. Charles Auel, 65 Lefferts Pl, Brooklyn, NY-UPANISHADS AND DOCTRINE OF THE SOUL		Lecture sponsored by Brooklyn Ethical Association	Most parlor lectures were organized by E. Thursby and S. Farmer	2:271 3:27
26	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Probably held more Brooklyn Parlor talks, but no record yet available				2:272
27	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys			Began second phase of work in the West	Morning classes were held at the NY headquarters, 54 W 33rd St	3:17
28	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: First class at 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY Eve: Lecture in the parlor of Emma Thursby, 34 Gramercy Park, NYC, NY		Met Sarah Ellen Waldo who attended first classes	At the headquarters, visitors were received and interviews were given. It was also a place for study, scripture translation and meditation	3:18,23
29	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Gita Class at 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY Eve: Lecture in the parlor of Mrs. Charles Auel, 65 Lefferts Pl, Brooklyn, NY		Met Josephine MacLeod. Urged to attend by D. Roethlisberger		2:272 3:24-27
30	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		Attended lunch at the home of Mrs. A.B. Weaver with E. Thursby	Lunch in honor of Mrs. Ole Bull	3:37-40
31	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY Eve: Lecture in the parlor of E. Guernseys, 528 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY		Lecture attended by Ella Wilcox, poetess, and her husband	Dr. Guernsey hosted other parlor lectures, dates unknown	3:27-28,40

February, 1895

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY. Eve: Lecture at Corbin mansion, 425 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY	Mary Hale, Professor John Wright	Ms. Corbin, daughter of railroad tycoon Austin Corbin	Many of the "Four Hundred" (cream of society) attended	3:17,30-31,40
2	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		This week, met Mr. A.S. Gron of Harvard University	Leon Landsberg shared apartment and costs	3:38,40
3	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Eve: Lecture at Pouch Mansion, 345 Clinton Ave, Brooklyn, NY-BUDDHISM AS UNDERSTOOD IN INDIA (CW 2:507-10)	This week: Alasinga	Introduced by Dr. Lewis Janes. 600 in attendance	Lecture sponsored by the Brooklyn Ethical Association	2:262,272-76 3:45
4	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		Morning classes grew quickly to overflowing	"Secular" lectures revenue supported classes at headquarters	3:23-4,40,45
5	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
6	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		Classes held from 11am till 1pm or until the audience tired	All classes were free of charge	3:40,64
7	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
8	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY			This month the nine sections of "Discourses on Jnana Yoga" were recorded by S.E. Waldo	3:40-41
9	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Vaikunthanath Sanyal			3:40
10	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		Instructed one or two individuals to utter a name to him if, while giving the class, he plunged into samadhi	At this time lived an austere spiritual life, doing japa, singing devotional songs, reciting holy texts, going into deep meditation and living on the edge of the Infinite	3:39-40
11	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:39-40
12	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
13	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
14	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Mrs. Ole Bull			3:47-48,63
15	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
16	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
17	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at 54 W 33rd St. Eve: Lecture at Pouch Mansion, Brooklyn, NY-THE VEDAS AND RELIGION OF THE HINDUS		Lecture sponsored by the Brooklyn Ethical Association	Pouch Mansion located at 345 Clinton Ave, Brooklyn, NY, also known as "Long Island Historical Society"	2:262,290 3:45
18	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Mrs. Hale			3:40
19	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		This month anonymously published his first article, "Ether" (Cosmos), in Dr. Guernsey's "New York Medical News Times"	Article was an attempt to unify physics and metaphysics	3:38,54-59
20	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
21	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
22	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		At this time invited to numerous, elaborate dinners		3:40,64-5
23	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40
24	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Class at Miss Anna Corbin's conservatory in Corbin mansion, 425 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY				3:48
25	New York,NY	528 Fifth Ave	E. Guernseys	Morn: Class at 54 W 33rd St. Eve: Lecture at Pouch Mansion, Brooklyn, NY-INDIA'S GIFT TO THE WORLD (CW 2:510-14)	Isabelle McKindley	Outlined source of Aesop Fables, medicine, surgery, science, math, music, language, Christianity, chemistry, and astronomy	Lecture sponsored by Brooklyn Ethical Association	2:289-95 3:45
26	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St	Leon Landsberg					
27	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St	Leon Landsberg	Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		Probably also at this time, began holding evening classes	Classes, with question sessions, were on the Gita and the four yogas	3:40
28	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St	Leon Landsberg	Aft: Lecture at the home of the Amzi Lorenzo Barbers, 871 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY-THE VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY: SOUL				3:49-50

March, 1895								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
2	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
3	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Class at Anna Corbin's conservatory in Corbin mansion, 425 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY				3:48
4	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				
5	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
6	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Alasinga			3:40,71,83
7	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Eve: Lecture at the home of the Amzi Lorenzo Barbers, 871 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY-THE VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY: GOD		2 lectures at the Barbers home sponsored and chaired by Mrs. Bull	Miss Farmer and Miss Thursby organized the series	3:49-51
8	Hartford,CT			Eve: Lecture at Unity Hall, Hartford, CT-GOD AND THE SOUL (CW 1:317-28)		Left NY for Hartford, CT	Was introduced at the lecture by C.B. Patterson	3:50-53
9	USA							
10	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Class at Anna Corbin's conservatory in Corbin mansion, 425 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY				3:48
11	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Mrs. George Hale			3:40,71,83
12	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mary Hale, Isabelle McKindley			
13	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
14	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. George Hale	About this time Laura Glenn attended her first lecture. WHAT IS VEDANTA? (date unknown) was delivered at the Hall of Universal Brotherhood on a Sunday at 3 PM. WHAT IS YOGA? was the following Sunday's lecture. Mr. & Mrs. Goodyear helped arrange both meetings	Laura Glenn later became Sister Devamata	3:46-47
15	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St					This month his second article "Reincarnation" was published in Metaphysical Magazine	3:60-61
16	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71
17	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
18	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Mrs. George Hale			3:45,71,83
19	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
20	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
21	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. Ole Bull			3:48 2:304
22	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St				Mrs. Bagley came from Detroit to attend several of the classes		3:86
23	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
24	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Eve: Lecture at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY-INDIA			Landsberg and Friedeberg ushered. Elizabeth Hamlen took tickets at door. Hamlen was the secretary and doorkeeper for the Monday and Saturday classes, S.E. Waldo was the doorkeeper for the Wednesday classes	3:45
25	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				
26	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
27	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Isabelle McKindley, Alasinga			
28	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St				At this time, Miss Dutcher began to regularly attend classes		3:93
29	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
30	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
31	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						

April, 1895								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
2	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
3	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
4	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Alasinga			2:377
5	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
6	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71,83
7	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Eve: Pouch Mansion, Brooklyn-CUSTOMS OF THE HINDUS: WHAT THEY MEAN AND HOW THEY ARE MISINTERPRETED (CW 2:515-17)		Impassioned talk condemning caste and use of the "Bible, bayonet & brandy" by the English to civilize India	Lecture benefited Banerjee's school for Hindu widows and also served to settle the "Ramabai Controversy"	2:310-14
8	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:40,71
9	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St				Through E. Hamlen, he met Dr. and Mrs. Moore at their home		3:72-73
10	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Francis Leggett			3:40,71,83
11	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Swami Ramakrishnananda		This class may have been one of a series of classes	3:77-78
12	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. Ole Bull			
13	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett			Left New York City for Ridgely, home of Frank Leggett	Mr. Leggett owned a wholesale grocery business. He met Swami through Betty MacLeod Sturges. Betty attended the New York classes and was dating Mr Leggett	3:73,76-78
14	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett			Became ill during his first few days at Ridgely. Needed significant rest, quiet and fresh air		3:76-78
15	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett					
16	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett					
17	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett			About this time he made a hole-in-one on Frank Leggett's golf course	Won \$10.50 from Mr Leggett and Hollister Sturges. Hollister was the 16-yr-old son of Betty MacLeod Sturges	3:79-80
18	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett			At Ridgely, he met Jehanghir Cola, a friend of the Leggetts and Miss Phillips		3:77-78
19	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett				Leon Landsberg moved to his own lodging at 228 W 39th St, NYC	3:75
20	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett			During this time, he engaged with Mr. Leggett in some "lively acrobatics"		3:79
21	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett				On this visit Hollister overheard Swami "laugh with God" in meditation	3:80
22	Stone Ridge, NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggett					
23	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. Ole Bull	Left Ridgely for New York City		3:81-82
24	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Edward Sturdy			2:377 3:83
25	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Dr. Janes, Mrs. Hale, Mrs. Bull	At this time, the cottage at Thousand Island Park was offered for his use	The cottage was offered by one of his students, Mary E. Dutcher of NY	2:327 3:85,109
26	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. George Hale			3:86
27	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:83
28	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St				Miss Ruth Ellis now replaced Miss Hamlen as coordinator with Miss Waldo		3:83-85,103
29	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn and eve: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				
30	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						

May, 1895								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Mrs. George Hale			3:83-88
2	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. Ole Bull			3:88
3	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St				Probably had to include extension to parlor to accommodate increased class size		3:45,88
4	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Francis Leggett			
5	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Hale sisters Mrs. Ole Bull			
6	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	Alasinga			2:377 3:88
7	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. Ole Bull			3:89
8	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:88
9	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			This month: Maharaja of Khetri	During this time, Mary Dutcher had a new wing built on her cottage at Thousand Island Park	The wing had 3 rooms to accommodate Swami and his students during his summer stay	3:109
10	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
11	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:88
12	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
13	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY Eve: Lecture at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Ave, NYC, NY-SCIENCE OF RELIGION		Lecture was in the upper hall of building	Mott Hall was a renowned medical headquarters. The lecture site was chosen by Dr. Edward Day, vice president of the New York Vedanta Society	3:88-89
14	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Alasinga			
15	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:88
16	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. George Hale		Mrs. Florence Adams stopped by to see him on her way from Chicago to Europe	3:138
17	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St				In May published his third article—"Is the Soul Immortal?" in "New York Morning Advertiser." Illustrious thinkers of the time contributed to ongoing discussions		3:62-63
18	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:88
19	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
20	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY Eve: Lecture at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Ave-RATIONALE OF YOGA				3:17,88-89
21	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
22	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY			This class was "for men only" and was attended by 22 men, mostly physicians, lawyers and clergymen	3:88-90
23	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
24	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
25	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				
26	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
27	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY				3:88
28	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St			Mrs. Ole Bull, Alasinga			2:380 3:93
29	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY		About this time he accepted invitation to stay at a cabin in New Hampshire	Invited by Francis Leggett, owner of the cabin	3:88,93
30	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
31	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						

June, 1895								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St		Morn: Last class at headquarters, 54 W 33rd St, NYC, NY	This month: Dr. Paul Carus, Swami Ramakrishnananda, Josephine MacLeod			3:90-92
2	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
3	New York,NY	54 W 33rd St						
4	Portland,ME ?		Francis Leggett		Mrs. Ole Bull	Left NY for Francis Leggett's camp in White Mountains, NH with F. Leggett, Betty MacLeod Sturges, Josephine MacLeod and cousin of the MacLeod sisters, Georgia Witham Spence	Traveled by steamer to Portland, ME, train to Percy, NH and rowboat across Lake Christine to White Birch Lodge	3:93-94,104
5	Portland,ME ?		Francis Leggett					
6	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
7	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett		Mrs. Ole Bull			
8	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett				During this time he meditated for hours, walked in woods, sat by the lake, spent time alone, read the Gita and enjoyed friends	3:104-05
9	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett			Wrote some Sanskrit verses for Betty Sturges and Josephine MacLeod on some birch bark from the surrounding woods		3:105
10	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
11	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett				During this time he attained samadhi under pines near the lodge	3:106-08
12	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
13	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
14	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
15	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
16	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett					
17	Percy,NH	WhiteBirch Lodge	Francis Leggett		Mary Hale			
18	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Francis Leggett	Left NH for Thousand Island Park. Greeted at the dock by a few students and Mary E. Dutcher, owner of cottage	Took train, then steamer "St Lawrence" from Clayton, NY	3:108
19	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Part I of "Inspired Talks" for students at Thousand Island Park. Text featured the Gospel of St. John				3:134-35
20	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher				Thousand Island Park on Wellesley Island, one of 1700 islands on St Lawrence River	3:110-11
21	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Mornings: 12 classes in 17 days. Texts included the Gospel of St. John, Bhagavad Gita and Narada Bhakti Sutras. Gave talks on God, Sri Ramakrishna, Divine Incarnations, Path of Devotion, Divine Mother, Bible and Prophets				3:131-35
22	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Kidi, Mary Hale			
23	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher				Classes started in the morning and continued throughout the day. Sarah Waldo took notes and edited many of the talks. In 1907 Laura Glenn (Sister Devamata) reedited them. A second set of fragmentary notes—7/2 to 8/6—were found later, were written by an "unidentified student"	3:132-35
24	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Class on Bhakti Sutra by Narada (CW 7:6-9)				
25	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	June 19 to August 6: continued "Inspired Talks" (CW 7:3-104)				
26	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Mary Hale			3:110,117
27	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Class on the Gospel of St. John				3:133-35
28	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Class took a picnic and Swami spoke on various subjects				
29	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Class on the Bhagavad Gita				
30	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					

July, 1895								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Class on Ramakrishna Paramahansa	Alasinga	Taught twelve students at Thousand Island Park	Twelve students attended for various periods of time, including Mary Dutcher, an art instructor in Rochester, NY; Sarah Ellen Waldo, a worker for the early New York Vedanta Society; her friend Ruth Ellis, on the staff of a New York newspaper; Dr. L. Wight, 70, a student of philosophy for 30 years; Stella Campbell, an actress and ascetic (nickname: Baby); Walter Goodyear, the treasurer of New York Vedanta Society; Mrs. Frances Goodyear, an assistant in the New York Vedanta work; Marie Louise; Leon Landsberg; one unidentified student; Christina Greenstidel, a teacher who came with Mary Funke. Greenstidel and Funke heard Vivekananda lecture in Detroit in Feb,1894	3:119-130,134
2	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Talk on Divine Mother	Mrs. George Hale			3:134
3	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Mrs. George Hale			
4	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
5	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
6	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Began Part II of "Inspired Talks"—Class on Shankara's Vedanta Sutra and commentary on Brahma Sutras				3:135,139-40
7	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Ramanuja's philosophy Eve: Class on Ramanuja's Shri Bhashya	Francis Leggett	Gave sannyasa vows to Marie Louise (Swami Abhayananda)		3:126,139-40
8	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Ramanuja's Shri Bhashya	Alberta Sturges			3:139-40
9	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Ramanuja's Shri Bhashya	Maharaja of Khetri	Will Levington Comfort, novelist, wrote an article on Stella Campbell and later met Swami Vivekananda		3:123,139-40
10	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Shankara's commentary on the third aphorism of the Brahma Sutras				3:143
11	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Mrs. Ole Bull	Leon Landsberg arrived		3:127,144
12	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Shankara's commentary on the fourth aphorism of the Brahma Sutras				3:139
13	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
14	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher			Swami said later that he was "at his best" at Thousand Island Park		3:119,145
15	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
16	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Shankara's commentary on the fourth aphorism of the Brahma Sutras				3:139
17	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
18	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Class on Shankara's commentary on the fifth aphorism of the Brahma Sutras	Francis Leggett			3:139
19	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher			Christina Greenstidel and Mary Funke arrived from Detroit in the rain		3:143-45
20	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Began Part III of "Inspired Talks" (Eighteen morning and two afternoon classes were recorded)				3:151-52
21	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morning of the next eight days: classes on Yoga Sutras of Patanjali, Bhagavad Gita, Brihadaranyaka Upanishad, Katha Upanishad and Avadhuta Gita				3:153
22	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher			Gave sannyasa vows to Leo Landsberg (Swami Kripananda)	Gave brahmacharya vows to Christine Greenstidel and four others at sunrise with a small altar fire and flowers	3:127-30, 149-51
23	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher			Wrote the poem "Song of Sannyasin"		3:166-67
24	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher				In the afternoons, he often took quiet walks in the woods, wrote letters, read and rested.	3:162
25	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
26	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
27	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Aft: Paper sent to be read at the Oakland Island Beach Christian Unity Conference at Fire Island, NY	Mrs. George Hale			3:162,187
28	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher				Many evenings spent on the screened porch. He talked informally, reached lofty spiritual heights and meditated until late	3:173-74
29	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	One Sunday, Miss Dutcher invited many to a general talk - PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AS UNDERSTOOD BY HINDUS	Mrs. William Sturges			3:156
30	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Last nine days at Thousand Island Park: Classes on the Divinity of Man, without any particular text	Mrs. George Hale, Alasinga			3:167-68,188
31	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Francis Leggett, Mrs. George Hale			3:189-90,194

August, 1895								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Continued Part III of "Inspired Talks"	Francis Leggett			
2	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher		Edward Sturdy, Mrs. George Hale			3:190-226
3	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
4	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher					
5	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher			Held 43 classes of "Inspired Talks" in seven weeks		3:131
6	Thousand Island Park	Cottage	Mary E. Dutcher	Morn: Last class of "Inspired Talks"		In the afternoon he went into samadhi under the oak tree behind the cottage. Mary Funke and Sister Christine observed him	Blessed Thousand Islands. Left in the evening via steamer with Miss Waldo to Clayton, NY, then took a train to New York City	3:176-78
7	NY							
8	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY		At this time, he saw Miss Thursby in New York City		3:192
9	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY	Mrs. Ole Bull		Mary Phillips, first secretary of the New York Vedanta Society	3:182,192,199
10	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY	Edward Sturdy, Sister Christine	Presented gifts of Indian rugs to Francis Leggett and the Guerneys		3:190
11	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY		Presented gifts of Indian shawls to Mrs. Bull, Mrs. Bagley and Miss Phillips		3:190-91
12	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY				
13	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY		Met Malvina Hoffman, sculptress	Met Malvina Hoffman at Mary Phillips' boarding house	3:184,191
14	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY				
15	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY				
16	New York, NY	19 W 38th St	Mary A. Phillips	Eve: Class at the home of Mary A. Phillips, 19 West 38th St, NYC, NY				
17	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett		Sister Christine	Left New York to cross the Atlantic Ocean on SS Touraine		3:192,201-02
18	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett					
19	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett					
20	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett		Undated: Swami Brahmananda	Swami Kripananda (Leon Landsberg) began classes in Detroit and gave them until approximately 9/19/95		3:319-22
21	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett		Alasinga, Mrs. Ole Bull			
22	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett					
23	En route	SS Touraine	Francis Leggett					
24	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett			Arrived at Le Havre, France with Mr. Leggett. Took train to Paris. Spent many days sightseeing. Saw museums and cathedrals in Paris & suburbs	Met at St. Lazare Station by Betty Sturges and Josephine MacLeod	3:201-02
25	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett				Accompanied by Betty Sturges, Josephine MacLeod and Francis Leggett	3:202-04
26	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett		Edward Sturdy			
27	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett			Met Countess of Caithness (Duchesse de Pomar)	The Countess, who practiced occultism and spiritualism, entertained the elite of Paris society in her palace	3:204
28	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
29	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett			Swami Abhayananda (Marie Louise) held classes at her home in Greenwich Village, 179 Waverly St, NYC, NY		3:324-28
30	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
31	Paris, France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					

September, 1895

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett			Met many philosophers, scientists, ministers, cardinals	Met many people in the Countess's circle of friends	3:204
2	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
3	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
4	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
5	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett		Edward Sturdy			3:206,209
6	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
7	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
8	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett					
9	Paris,France	Hotel Continental	Francis Leggett		Alasinga	Attended wedding of Francis Leggett and Betty Sturges at the American Cathedral (Episcopal Church of Holy Trinity) and met Maude Stumm, artist, at the wedding reception		3:205-06,208
10	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys				Left Paris for London. Met by Edward Sturdy. Took train to Reading, then horse-drawn cab to Caversham, England	3:209
11	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
12	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
13	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			Met Mrs. Sturdy and 7-month-old baby Ambrose during his stay		3:217-18
14	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys				First issue of Brahmavadin came out as result of Swami's encouragement to his Indian followers and Alasinga	4:438
15	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
16	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys				Edward Sturdy, former active Theosophist, had met Swami Shivananda in India	3:216
17	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys		Mrs. Ole Bull			
18	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			During this time he took walks in the countryside with Edward Sturdy		3:220
19	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys	Possibly gave a few informal talks while in Caversham, England				3:230-31
20	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			About this time he met Professor R. Frazer, a former Indian agent and lecturer in Tamil and Telagu at the University College in London		3:222-23
21	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
22	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
23	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys				During his stay at Caversham, he tutored Edward Sturdy in Sanskrit and aided him in the translation of the Narada Bhakti Sutras	3:221
24	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys		Mrs. Ole Bull			
25	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
26	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			This month he visited Henrietta Muller in Pinkney's Green and saved her from a wild bull while on a walk	Henrietta Muller was involved with the women's movement in England. As a former Theosophist, she had given talks at the Parliament of Religions	3:221-31
27	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
28	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
29	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
30	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					

October, 1895

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
2	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			Assisted Edward Sturdy with a 68-page book on "Indian Ideals"	Edward Sturdy, with Longman, Green and Co., published "Indian Ideals #1" (later known as Narada Bhakti Sutras)	3:232-33
3	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
4	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys		Mrs Ole Bull, Sister Christine, Sw. Brahmananda			
5	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			By this time Edward Sturdy had been initiated		3:232-258
6	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys				Caversham, part of a borough of Reading, was across the Thames river	3:233
7	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
8	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			Before the 19th he sat for a photograph		3:241
9	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
10	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
11	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
12	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys		This month: Francis Leggett, Sw. Abhedananda			
13	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
14	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
15	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
16	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
17	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys	Eve: Lecture at Town Hall, Maidenhead-EASTERN DOCTRINE OF LOVE (CW 9:513-15)		Introduced by E. Gardner, justice of the peace	Talk supported by Mrs. McLaren, sister of Henrietta Muller, Mr. J.D.M. Pearce and Miss Muller	3:235-40
18	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
19	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys			At this time he met and was helped by K. Menon	Menon was a young Indian man	3:256
20	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys		Josephine MacLeod			3:241
21	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdys					
22	London, England ?		Edward Sturdys ?	Eve: Lecture at Prince's Hall, Piccadilly, London-SELF-KNOWLEDGE (CW 9:515-17)		Introduced by Edward Sturdy. Josephine MacLeod, Eva McLaren, Henrietta Muller, Mrs. Ingall, the Francis Leggetts and T.J. Desai attended the lecture	Prince's Hall was an auditorium in the Royal Institute of Painters	3:240-50
23	Maidenhead, England ?		Miss H. Muller ?					
24	Maidenhead, England ?		Miss H. Muller ?		Alasinga, Isabelle McKindley		T.J. Desai was the teacher of Henrietta Muller	3:250,258
25	London, England			Eve: Class at the home of Mr. Chamier			The classes were probably arranged by Josephine MacLeod	3:254
26	London, England			Eve: Class at the home of Mr. Chamier				3:254
27	London, England			Eve: Class at the home of Mr. Chamier		About this time he met Rev. H.R. and Mrs. Mary Eliza Haweis	Haweis was an unofficial Anglican delegate to the Parliament of Religions	3:254-58,271
28	London, England			Eve: Class at the home of Mr. Chamier				3:254
29	London, England	80 Oakley St	Edward Sturdys ?	Eve: Class at the home of Mr. Chamier		Moved to 80 Oakley St, Chelsea, where he lived alone	Chelsea was a section of London	3:253-59
30	London, England	80 Oakley St	Edward Sturdys ?	Eve: Class at the home of Mr. Chamier			Mrs. and Miss Netter of the US attended the last of the classes	3:254
31	London, England	80 Oakley St	Edward Sturdys ?		Josephine MacLeod, Edward Sturdy		Henrietta Muller and a Mr. Silverlock visited in new quarters	3:254-55,258

November, 1895

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London		Lunch with Stanton Coit and Josephine MacLeod at the Albermarle Hotel	Coit was active in the New York and London Ethical Culture Movement	3:257,259-60
2	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London	Edward Sturdy			3:255
3	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
4	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
5	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn: Class at 80 Oakley St, London Eve: Lecture at the Balloon Society- INDIAN PHILOSOPHY AND WESTERN SOCIETY			The Balloon Society was composed of various scientists interested in aeronautics. T.J. Desai attended the lecture	3:261-64
6	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn and eve class at 80 Oakley St, London				
7	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn and eve class at 80 Oakley St, London				
8	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn and eve class at 80 Oakley St, London				
9	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn and eve class at 80 Oakley St, London				
10	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn: Class Aft: Talk at 63 St George's Road Eve: Lecture at South Place Chapel- BASIS OF VEDANTA MORALITY (CW 9:518)		Met Mrs. Ashton Jonson and Margaret Noble at the afternoon talk. Lectured at Moncure Conway's Ethical Society in the evening	63 St George's Road was home of the Margessons in South Belgravia. South Place Chapel had the largest eclectic congregation in London. Conway was a leader among "free thinkers" in London	3:258,264, 269-70,282-83
11	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
12	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
13	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London	Swami Akhandananda	Invited to the home of Lady Isabelle and Mortimer Reginald Margesson to speak to religiously skeptical intellectuals		3:258-59,283
14	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
15	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
16	London, England	80 Oakley St		Lecture in the parlor of Rev. and Mrs. Haweis (Queens House), Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London-RELIGION OF LOVE (CW 8:220-24)		Met C. Wilberforce, E. Souter and 150 other noted Londoners (see People by Event for attendees)	The Haweises invited noted speakers for "Saturday lectures"	3:258,273-78
17	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London		At this time he was entertained at the home of the Wilberforces	Wilberforce lived in Westminster, 20 Deans Yard	3:277
18	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London	Alasinga			3:292,301
19	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				3:284
20	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
21	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London	Mrs. Ole Bull			
22	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London		About this time he met Lord George Ripon, his wife Lady Henrietta, and Sir F. Arbuthnot	Lord Ripon was an ex-viceroy of India. Arbuthnot was an Orientalist	3:282-85
23	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morn: Class at 80 Oakley St, London- Jnana and Karma (CW 8:225-30) Eve: Class at 80 Oakley St, London				
24	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
25	London, England	80 Oakley St		Morning and evening class at 80 Oakley St, London				
26	London, England	80 Oakley St						
27	En route	SS Britannic			Alberta Sturges	Embarked on SS Britannic of the White Star Line at Liverpool for the cruise to New York		3:303,313
28	En route	SS Britannic			Edward Sturdy			
29	En route	SS Britannic				The ship stopped in Queenstown, Ireland to pick up mail		3:313
30	En route	SS Britannic						

December, 1895

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	En route	SS Britannic						
2	En route	SS Britannic				Became very seasick for days in stormy, rough waters		3:313
3	En route	SS Britannic						
4	En route	SS Britannic						
5	En route	SS Britannic			Alberta Sturges			
6	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society			Arrived in NY and greeted by Swami Kripananda at North River dock	The boarding house was a row house. He shared kitchen and bath with Kripananda. Two parlor rooms held up to 120 for classes	3:313-15, 333-34,343
7	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	All morning and evening classes held at 228 W 39th St, NYC, NY				
8	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society		Josephine MacLeod, Mrs. Ole Bull, Sister Christine	Interview published in "New York World" newspaper		3:316-18
9	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Eve: Opening class at 228 W 39th St, NYC, NY- Various Methods of Yoga		This week he visited friends, established Executive Committee of the New York Vedanta Society to care for the secular work. Mary Phillips, S. Waldo and Mr. Goodyear were members of the committee	Visited with the Leggetts, Salomons, Mrs. Peake, and the Guernseys	3:329-30,368, 373
10	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society		Sister Christine, Mrs. Ole Bull			
11	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class- Introduction to Jnana Yoga (CW 6:41-45) Eve: Beginning jnana yoga class- First Steps Toward Jnana (CW 9:208-22)			Sarah Waldo (Haridasi) was cook, editor, housekeeper, proofreader, manager, and secretary	3:333-34,357
12	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Question session at 228 W 39th St, NYC, NY	Sister Christine	Nikola Tesla, scientist, attended various classes		3:346
13	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Advanced karma yoga class- Each Is Great In His Own Place (CW 1:36-51) Eve: Beginning karma yoga class- Karma Effect On Character (CW 1:27-35)			Swami Abhayananda visited to pay her respects	3:328
14	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class- Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:195-210) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class- Introductory, First Step (CW 1:125-46)	Maharaja of Limdi, Dewan of Mysore	Met Mary Mapes Dodge, writer	J.J. Goodwin answered an ad for shorthand writer for the Society. Goodwin took residence at 247 W 39th and re-typed many lectures	3:333,335,345
15	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Question session at 228 W 39th St, NYC, NY		Visited Swami Abhayananda at her home with Miss Waldo		3:328-29
16	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Beginning bhakti yoga class- The Preparation (CW 4:1-12) Eve: Beginning bhakti yoga class- The First Step (CW 4:12-21)	Edward Sturdy		Jane Addams and Mr. Wilcox attended many lectures	3:333,343,578
17	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society			Met Kate Douglas Wiggin, writer		3:345,354
18	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class- Sankhya Cosmology (CW 2:432-41) Eve: Beginning jnana yoga class- Steps To Realization (CW 1:405-16)		This week met Myron Phelps, attorney; Ella Wheeler Wilcox, poetess; Emma Thursby, singer; Antoinette Sterling, singer; Laura Glenn (Sister Devamata); and May Banks of the Rosicrucian Society		3:343,345-46, 357
19	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society				Class varied from 70 to 120 attendees	3:343
20	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Advanced karma yoga class- Secret Of Work (CW 1:52-62) Eve: Beginning karma yoga class- What Is Duty? (CW 1:63-71)	Alasinga		Kripananda typed many of the lectures	3:345,353, 375-76
21	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class- Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:210-15) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class- Prana (CW 1:147-59)				3:333,345
22	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Question session at 228 W 39th St, NYC, NY		Gave many private interviews when possible	"Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna" published in the New York Herald as an article by Kripananda	3:333,344, 376-77
23	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Beginning bhakti yoga class- The Teacher Of Spirituality (CW 4:21-33) Eve: Beginninf bhakti yoga class- The Need Of Symbols (CW 4:33-40)	Sw. Saradananda, Edward Sturdy	Spent non-lecture times studying Sanskrit texts		3:333,375,578
24	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts		Mrs. Ole Bull, Sister Christine	Left with the Leggetts for Ridgely and holidays		3:377
25	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts					
26	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts					
27	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts			Took walks and excursions by sleigh into the country and held eloquent talks by the fireside		3:384-85
28	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts					
29	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts		Sarah Farmer, Edward Sturdy		"Each Is Great in His Own Place" published in the New York Herald as the second article by Swami Kripananda	3:376
30	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts					
31	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts					

January, 1896								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts					3:384-85
2	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Francis Leggetts				1896 was the most fruitful of his years in the West and the climax of his mission	3:386
3	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced karma yoga class-Non Attachment is Self Abnegation (CW 1:81-93) Eve: Beginning karma yoga class-We Help Ourselves Not the World (CW 1:72-80)	Mrs. Ole Bull			3:353,357,491
4	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-The Psychic Prana (CW 1:160-65) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:215-22)			During most of January he took daily walks in Central Park or nearby streets	3:491
5	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Aft at 3:30: Lecture at Hardman Hall, 19th St and 5th Ave-CLAIMS OF RELIGION, ITS TRUTH AND UTILITY (CW 3:1-5)		Hardman Hall lectures were free of charge	900 people attended this lecture	3:387,390
6	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Beginning bhakti yoga class-The Chief Symbols (CW 4:40-51) Eve: Beginning bhakti yoga class-The Ishta (CW 4:51-60)	Mary Hale, Mary Funke, Sister Christine		Sent the poem "To an Early Violet" to Sister Christine	3:388-89,578
7	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
8	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class-Prakriti & Purusha (CW 2:442-53) Eve: Beginning jnana yoga class-The Atman: Its Bondage and Freedom (CW 2:254-62)			All advanced jnana yoga classes were masterpieces of Sankhya and Vedanta philosophies	3:424,432,580-81
9	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda				This month he addressed a group of skeptics, but date and place is unknown. Kripananda termed them "Matadors of Materialism"	3:469-71
10	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced karma yoga class-Freedom (CW 1:94-107) Eve: Beginning karma yoga class-The Ideal of Karma Yoga (CW 1:108-18)	Mrs. Ole Bull			3:353,420,581-82
11	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:222-31) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-Control of Psychic Prana (CW 1:166-70)				3:582-83
12	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Aft at 3:30: Lecture at Hardman Hall, 19th St and 5th Ave-THE IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 2:375-96)		Celebrated his 33rd birthday	First publication in US of his lecture in pamphlet form	3:392-93
13	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Beginning bhakti yoga class-Preparatory Bhakti Eve: Beginning bhakti yoga class-Addresses in Bhakti Yoga				3:410
14	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda				Mentioned Professor Wyman as a pupil	3:409
15	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class-Sankhya & Vedanta (CW 2:454-62) Eve: Beginning jnana yoga class-Soul, Nature & God (CW 2:423-31)			Jnana yoga lectures were published later in the US as "Jnana Yoga Part II" and in India as "Science and Philosophy of Religion"	3:434,580
16	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda		Edward Sturdy			
17	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Lecture at the Metaphysical League of Brooklyn, NY, Robertson Hall-IMMORTALITY (CW 2:226-37)				3:471,577
18	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:231-39) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-Pratyahara & Dharana (CW 1:171-78)		Nikola Tesla attended many of Swami's lectures	Received an invitation to lecture at the Harvard Graduate Philosophy Club	3:500 4:90
19	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Aft at 3:30: Lecture at Hardman Hall, 19th St and 5th Ave, NYC, NY-THE COSMOS: THE MACROCOSM (CW 2:203-11)	January undated: Sw. Trigunatita, S Mukerjee		"The Teacher of Spirituality" was published in the New York Herald as the third article by Kripananda	3:393,577
20	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Beginning bhakti yoga, last class-Preparatory Bhakti (CW 9:223-34)				3:578
21	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda				Sometime this week he saw Sarah Bernhardt star in "Izeyl", a French version of the life of Buddha. This play was the cultural highlight of the New York theater season	3:496,580-81
22	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class-The Free Soul (CW 3:6-18) Eve: Beginning jnana yoga class-The Way to Blessedness (CW 2:406-15)			The evening class was his free translation of the Katha Upanishad	3:428,446,580-81
23	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda		Alasinga			
24	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Question session	Sw. Yogananda, Sister Christine			3:469,582
25	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:239-50) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-Dhyana & Samadhi (CW 1:179-88)	Mrs. Ole Bull			3:582-83
26	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Aft at 3:30:Lecture at Hardman Hall, 19th St and 5th Ave, NYC, NY-THE COSMOS: THE MICROCOSM (CW 2:212-25)			Two lectures on "The Cosmos" appeared in one pamphlet & sold at Brentanos, the literary emporium of New York	3:393,577
27	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced bhakti yoga class-The Preparatory Renunciation (CW 3:70-76)				3:418,579
28	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	January undated: Lecture at People's Church, NYC, NY		This month he met Rev. T. Dixon, Jr., the pastor of People's Church	The church may be Dixon Society, non-denominational	3:467-68
29	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class-One Existence Appearing As Many (CW 3:19-28) Eve: Beginning jnana yoga class-Mundaka Upanishad (CW 9:235-48)			The morning class was his culmination of Advaita Vedanta	3:447-49,580-81
30	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda			On days with no classes he went to S.E. Waldo's in Brooklyn	Liked to cook and relax at Waldo's apartment	3:491
31	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Lecture at Unity Hall, Hartford, CT-THE IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 9:484-87)		Introduced by Mr. C.B. Patterson		3:475-76,578

February, 1896

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Yoga Aphorisms ch2 #19-24 (CW 1:250-57) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-Raja Yoga in Brief (CW 1:189-94)				3:381,583
2	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Lecture at the Brooklyn Ethical Association, 345 Clinton Ave-HINDU CONCEPTION OF GOD, THE ATMAN (CW 2:238-53)		Lecture held at Pouch Mansion. Introduced by Dr. Lewis Janes	Other speakers in series were J.L. Corning & Rev. Hubert James	3:480
3	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced bhakti yoga class-Naturalness of Bhakti Yoga (CW 3:77-85)		During most of February he took a daily walk in Central Park and on nearby streets		3:491,579
4	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
5	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class-Unity of the Self (CW 2:416-22)		Eve: met Sarah Bernhardt, Nikola Tesla, M. Victor Maurel (opera singer), Charles Matthews, Fredrick Baldwin, Lt. and Mrs. Gianni Bettini, Mrs. Adolf Ladenburg, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cooper Hewitt, Miss Caroline Duer, Creighton Webb and J. Norman De R. Whitehouse	Eve: Attended a party at the home of the Corbins, 425 Fifth Ave, NYC, NY. It was a rare intellectual feast with Tesla, Bernhardt, Swami and others	3:451,493-95, 580
6	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda		Mrs. Ole Bull			
7	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Question session				3:582
8	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:257-304) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-(new class)				3:583
9	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Lecture at the Concert Hall, Madison Square Garden, NYC, NY-BHAKTI YOGA (CW 2:38-53)			The Concert Hall held 1500 and was filled to capacity	3:510-11
10	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced bhakti yoga class-Higher Knowledge and Higher Love Are One (CW 3:85-93)	Mary Hale		Swami's health began to break down from the constant strain of his work	3:490,517
11	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
12	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced jnana yoga class-The Highest Ideal of Jnana Yoga (CW 1:393-404)				
13	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda		Edward Sturdy	Gave sannyas vows to Dr. Street (Swami Yogananda)	On 13th and 20th gave brahmacharya vows to Sarah E. Waldo (Yatimata), J.J. Goodwin and Henry Van Haagen	3:518-20
14	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Question session				3:582
15	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:257-304) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-(new class)				3:583
16	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Lecture at Concert Hall, Madison Square Garden, NYC, NY-THE REAL AND THE APPARENT MAN (CW 2:263-88)			May have held six classes in Jan-Feb at the Corbins home	3:509,511
17	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced bhakti yoga class-Human Representations of the Divine Ideal of Love (CW 3:93-100)	Alasinga	Undated: Attended a dinner given by Mrs. Leggett at the Metropolitan Club. Met artist Maud Stumm again	The Metropolitan Club (also known as Millionaires Club) dinner was held at the corner of 5th Ave and 60th St	3:492,517
18	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
19	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda			Undated: Went to Tesla's lab for a math demonstration. Tesla was impressed that Vedantic prana, akasha & the kalpas were theories that modern science can entertain	The demonstration was to be on the linkage of force, matter and energy	3:504
20	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					3:500
21	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Eve: Question session				3:582
22	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Morn: Advanced raja yoga class-Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms (CW 1:257-304) Eve: Beginning raja yoga class-(new class)				3:583
23	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda	Aft: Lecture at the Concert Hall, Madison Square Garden, NYC, NY-MY MASTER: HIS LIFE AND TEACHINGS (CW 4:154-87)		This day was the 60th birth anniversary of Sri Ramakrishna (lunar calendar)	The book "Karma Yoga" and the pamphlet "Real and Apparent Man" were presented to the public. They were produced by the publication committee (under the leadership of Mrs. Bull) of the new Vedanta Society of New York	3:511,527-29
24	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
25	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
26	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda		Emma Thursby			3:509
27	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
28	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda					
29	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda		Edward Sturdy			

March, 1896									
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes		letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda						
2	New York,NY	228 W 39th St	Sw. Kripananda			Sw. Trigunatita, Mr. Desai	Attended a lecture by Mrs. Florence Adams of Chicago		4:48
3	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel				C. Greenstidel and M. Funke engaged a parlor and two bedrooms at the Richelieu Hotel for Swami and Goodwin. The first two lectures and all the Detroit classes were held there	Arrived with J.J. Goodwin at 11:30 pm	4:2,19-20
4	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Lecture-IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 9:487-88) Eve: Lecture-IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION				March 4-14: Held interviews in afternoon	4:19-20,29
5	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class	Mrs. Ole Bull		All classes filled to overflowing	4:22
6	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class			While in Detroit he was often entertained informally. Sometimes he asked his hosts if he could cook the meal himself	4:19-20,29
7	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
8	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class		Swami Kripananda stayed at the Utopia Hotel and provided information for numerous Detroit newspaper articles		4:4
9	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				4:20
10	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
11	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class			Gave brahmacharya vows to Martha Hamilton and Mr. Edwards	4:31
12	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class		Met Mrs. Speers and Mr. & Mrs. Phelps		4:29,69
13	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
14	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
15	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel	Eve: Lecture at Temple Beth El, Detroit, MI- THE IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 9:488-89)			Introduced by Rabbi Grossman	Standing room only at Temple Beth El. This was one of the largest attended and best received of all his US lectures	4:28,40,45
16	Detroit,MI	420 2nd Ave	Richelieu Hotel						
17	En route	On train				Edward Sturdy, Mary Hale		Left Detroit	4:45,51
18	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?					Arrived in Boston with J.J. Goodwin in the evening	4:51,67
19	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?				Heard a performance of singers E. Thursby and A. Sterling at 45 St. Botolph St	One of the honored guests at the Procopeia Club along with Mrs. Bull, Emil Paur, Wulf Fries, and Harriet Shaw. 400+ in attendance. All of the Procopeia classes had standing room only (see People by Event for attendees)	4:51
20	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Lecture at Medford, MA					4:52
21	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Eve: Lecture at the Procopeia Club, Allen Gym, 44 St. Botolph St, Boston, MA- THE SCIENCE OF WORK (CW 9:496)					4:58-59
22	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Aft: Class at the home of Mrs. Ole Bull, 168 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA (CW 5:277-79)		Sister Christine, Mary Funke	Gave personal interviews and instructions to many	Attended by Harvard University students	3:574 4:68,86-88
23	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Eve: Lecture at the Procopeia Club, Allen Gym, 44 St. Botolph St, Boston, MA- DEVOTION (CW 9:491-93,496-97)		Alasinga (also wrote two more to Alasinga during March)	At this time he met Dr. Charles Eliot, the president of Harvard University		4:58-59,98 5:332 6:116-17
24	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Aft: Class at the home of Mrs. Ole Bull, 168 Brattle St, Cambridge, MA (CW 5:277-79)			William Hocking attended and was moved by the talks		4:86,88
25	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Lecture at the Harvard Graduate Philosophical Club, Dane Hall-THE VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY (CW 1:357-65 & 5:297-310)			Introduced by Rev. Charles C. Everett of the Divinity School	Professor Charles Lanman of the Sanskrit department attended the lecture, along with William James and Josiah Royce	4:71,92-93,97
26	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Eve: Public lecture at the Procopeia Club, 44 St. Botolph St, Boston, MA-IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 9:493-96)				Reception tea at Mrs. Ole Bull's	4:59,98-99
27	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Eve: Lecture at the Procopeia Club, 44 St. Botolph St, Boston, MA-REALIZATION, THE ULTIMATE OF RELIGION (CW 9:498)			Met Professor J.H. Wright at Holworthy Dorm, Harvard University and lunched with him at "the Club", which typified the intellectual world of 1896	This month he was offered the chair of Eastern philosophy at Harvard	3:575 4:58-59,65,71, 97-99
28	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?	Aft: Lecture at the Twentieth Century Club, Boston, MA-VEDANTA: ITS PRACTICAL BEARINGS (CW 1:387-92) Eve: Class at the Procopeia Club, Allen Gym, 44 St. Botolph St, Boston, MA- UPANISHADS				The Twentieth Century Club had very distinguished members	3:575 4:59,99-100
29	Boston,MA	168 Brattle St ?	Mrs. Ole Bull ?				Had lunch with Professor William James at 95 Irving St, Cambridge, MA	Escorted to lunch by 13-yr-old William James Jr.	4:78
30	En route	On train						Left Boston for Chicago unaccompanied	4:81
31	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave (VC)	H.S. Perkins (VC)				Attended the opera "Il Trovatore" and met Prince Wolkonsky	Attended the opera at Auditorium. Lyons also attended	4:125

April, 1896								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins			Josephine Locke also arranged some classes this week (VC)	Swami Saradananda arrived in England from India	4:139
2	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave		Evening classes held at the home of Dr. H.S. Perkins	Dr. Perkins was the director of the Chicago National College of Music	4:126
3	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave		Florence Adams studio was often used to train others in the "Art of Expression"	This week, he attended an organ concert with Florence Adams in Auditorium Theatre (VC)	4:124-25
4	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave				
5	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave		Visited with the Hale and McKindley sisters at 52-54 Walton Place (VC)	Undated: Made audio recording on an Edison phonograph. The cylinder recording has not yet been found	4:128
6	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave	Sister Christine, Mrs. Ole Bull	This week had dental work performed by Dr. Perkins (VC)		
7	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave		This week F. Adams and Prince and Princess Wolkonsky urged him to go to Russia	Never visited Russia despite an invitation	3:504-05,575
8	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave				3:575
9	Chicago,IL	1628 Indiana Ave	HS Perkins	Morn: Class in F. Adams studio, Central Music Hall, Auditorium, Michigan Ave Eve: Class at 1628 Indiana Ave		Probably met John D. Rockefeller around this time	The meeting with Rockefeller was reported by Mme. Calve	1:186,487
10	En route	On train					Left for New York	4:130-31
11	New York,NY	124 E 44th St	Carl Le Vinsens			Arrived in NY and possibly stayed with Carl, Flounce d'A and Maude R. Le Vinsen	Carl Le Vinsen was a music teacher and a friend	4:130-31
12	New York,NY	124 E 44th St	Carl Le Vinsens				Spent three hours with J.P. Fox editing a Harvard lecture. Fox, who was the secretary of the Harvard Philosophy Club, helped arrange the lecture	4:90-92,132
13	New York,NY	124 E 44th St	Carl Le Vinsens	Eve: Brief talk at the home of Mary Phillips, 19 W 38th St, NYC, NY-VEDANTA AND ITS PROSPECTS IN AMERICA				4:133
14	New York,NY	124 E 44th St	Carl Le Vinsens		Mrs. Ole Bull, Dr. Rao, Mrs. G. Hale, Sw. Trigunatita	The Rao letter encouraged him to follow through with his proposed magazine, Prabuddha Bharata		4:134
15	En route	SS Germanic					Sailed at noon on the SS Germanic for England with J.J. Goodwin	4:135
16	En route	SS Germanic			This week: Mrs. Edward Sturdy			
17	En route	SS Germanic					The voyage was pleasant	4:139
18	En route	SS Germanic				Undated: Disembarked from the ship in Ireland	Traveled around Ireland with J.J. Goodwin	4:139
19	En route	SS Germanic					Reboarded the ship and went to Liverpool	4:139
20	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy		Hale sisters	Met with Swami Saradananda at Caversham, England	Went by train from Liverpool to Caversham	4:139
21	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					
22	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy				Caversham, across Thames River, was part of Reading, England. High View was the name of Sturdy's home	3:209
23	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					
24	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					
25	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					
26	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy		Sister Christine			
27	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy		Brothers at the math in India		Began writing "Rules and Regulations" for the Ramakrishna Math at Belur	4:140
28	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					
29	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					
30	Caversham, England	High View	Edward Sturdy					

May, 1896									
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes		letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Rented house						4:141
2	Pinkney's Green, England	The Meads	Henrietta Muller				Met his blood brother Mahendra Datta, who was studying law in England	Spent few days in Pinkney's Green with Swami Saradananda	4:141
3	Pinkney's Green, England	The Meads	Henrietta Muller				Visited by bicyclists Mr. & Mrs. Sturdy	Spoke informally about his mission. Tried to ride a bicycle	4:142
4	Pinkney's Green, England	The Meads	Henrietta Muller					The exact dates of his stay at Pinkney's Green are not certain	4:141
5	Pinkney's Green, England	The Meads	Henrietta Muller			This week: Alberta Sturges			
6	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			This week: Sw. Ramakrishnananda	Morn and eve: Attended receptions		4:143
7	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class-History of Aryan Race (CW 9:249-64) Eve: Class-Influence of Vedanta on Western Religious Thought				63 St George's Rd house was owned by the Margessons. All classes held this month were held in the drawing room	4:143-44
8	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Eve: Question session at 63 St George's Rd, London		Mrs. Ole Bull	During this month he met Mr. & Mrs. John Galsworthy, Rev. & Mrs. Haweis, Canon & Mrs. Wilberforce, Capt. & Mrs. Sevier, Margaret Noble, Josephine MacLeod, and the Duchess of Albany, (widow of Leopold, the son of Queen Victoria)		4:163-65
9	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					During this month he held five meetings each week on Raja Yoga	4:185-86
10	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
11	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
12	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class-Evolution of Upanishads as Religion of India Eve: Lecture at the Sesame Club, London-EDUCATION (CW: 9:519)			Introduced by Mrs. Ashton Jonson. Mr. & Mrs. Eric Hammond attended their first lecture	The Sesame Club, located at 171 Victoria St, London, was attended by many London educators	4:157,159
13	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
14	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class-Methods and Purpose of Religion (CW: 6:3-17) Eve: Class				Spent some afternoons talking with men at the house: J.J. Goodwin, Edward Sturdy, brother Mahendra Datta, and Sw. Saradananda. He was often in spiritual ecstasy	4:144,172-73
15	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session			Arranged for booklets to be published in England with the assistance of Mr. Sturdy: Karma Yoga, Bhakti Yoga, Ideal of a Universal Religion, and The Cosmos. Text material was transcribed from the New York classes		4:147,202
16	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			Professor John Henry Wright			
17	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
18	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
19	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
20	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					Henrietta Muller stayed in the household and arranged for meal preparations	4:166-67
21	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
22	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session					
23	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
24	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
25	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Possibly gave class this month at 63 St George's Rd, London-Spiritualism and the Vedanta Philosophy (CW: 9:520-21) (CL)					
26	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class				
27	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
28	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class		Had lunch at Max Muller's home, 7 Norham Gardens, Oxford	Toured Oxford University and the Bodleian Library with Max Muller (professor of comparative philology) and Mr. Sturdy. Correspondence and discussion led to Muller's book "Life and Sayings of Ramakrishna"	4:168,172
29	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session			Attended the wedding of Henrietta Muller's niece		4:147,202
30	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			Mary Hale, Mrs. Ole Bull			
31	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						

June, 1896								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
2	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class at 63 St George's Rd, London Eve: Class			Spent some afternoons with his brother Mahendra, J.J. Goodwin, Edward Sturdy and John Fox	4:172
3	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
4	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class Eve: Class			This month healed Sw. Saradananda & Mahendra Datta of recurrent fevers	4:187
5	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session	Mrs. Ole Bull		In the afternoon he said he was a "learned fanatic" like St. Paul and needed a band of learned fanatics to spread his message	4:173
6	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
7	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Lecture at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 191 Piccadilly, London-NECESSITY OF RELIGION (CW 2:57-69)	Sister Nivedita	All Sunday lectures filled the upper art gallery to capacity (seating about 200 people)		4:200-03,214
8	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons				One evening after a talk, he severely rebuked a heckler	4:191-92
9	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class Eve: Class				
10	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Talk at the home of Mrs. John Martin, 17 Hyde Park Gate, London-HINDU IDEA OF THE SOUL		Members of the Royal Household attended this and other talks incognito	Mrs. John Martin was formerly Victoria Woodhull of OH	4:163,221
11	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class Eve: Class				
12	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session			This month he lectured at Mrs. Hunt's home (Notting Hill Gate in London) and also spoke to a large group at Wimbledon	4:235
13	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons				Often, after classes, he would walk with J.J. Goodwin, E. Sturdy and/or Mr. Fox to relax	4:194
14	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Lecture at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 191 Piccadilly, London-IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION		Arrived at the Institute atop a horse-drawn bus		4:203-04
15	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
16	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Raja yoga class (all classes til 7/16 are in CW 6:128-36) Eve: Class				
17	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			At this time met Frances Williams	F. Williams experienced significant peace from this contact	4:518-19
18	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class Eve: Class			Often, after class, he would lay down in his room, remain quiet for awhile and then dance in ecstatic bliss	4:194
19	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session				
20	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
21	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Lecture at Royal Institute of Painters, 191 Piccadilly, London-THE REAL AND THE APPARENT MAN (CW 2:70-87)			Rev. Haweis, an Anglican delegate to the Parliament of Religions, praised Swami Vivekananda at St. James Chapel in morning and afternoon sermons	4:192,203
22	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
23	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class Eve: Class			Most of the 48 classes given at this time were on Raja Yoga, Bhakti Yoga, Jnana Yoga, and Advaita Vedanta philosophy	4:185,189
24	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons		Swami Ramakrishnananda			
25	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Raja yoga class Eve: Class				
26	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors Eve: Question session				
27	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons				J.J. Goodwin left for America with Swami Saradananda	4:203
28	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Lecture at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 191 Piccadilly, London-BHAKTI YOGA (CW 6:137-45)				4:203
29	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons					
30	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Bhakti yoga class Eve: Class			By the end of June, he was exhausted from the lecture schedule	4:235

July, 1896	day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons						
2	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class		J.J. Goodwin and Sw. Saradananda arrive in New York		4:313
3	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors	Eve: Question session	Swami Ramakrishnananda			
4	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons				Attended reception at the home of Mrs. J. Martin in commemoration of Independence Day (see People by Event for attendees)		4:225
5	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Lecture at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 191 Piccadilly, London-	RENUNCIATION				4:203,220
6	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			Francis Leggett, Dr. Lewis Janes			
7	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class	Hale sisters, Mrs. George Hale	Sw. Saradananda gave his first lecture in the Western world, "The Vedanta Philosophy", at Greenacre	Expressed satisfaction with work in England in the letter to Mrs. Hale	4:237,314
8	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			Mrs. Ole Bull			
9	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Eve: Lecture at Theosophical Society of London, Blavatsky Lodge, 19 Avenue Rd, London-	BHAKTI YOGA		Had been invited to lecture by Annie Besant	Colonel Olcott, the president of the International Theosophical Society, attended the lecture	4:226-27
10	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Received visitors	Eve: Question session				
11	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons			Editor of "Light"	Wrote an article regarding his position on spiritualism	The article was published in "Light", a London journal of psychical, occult, and mystical research	4:229,231
12	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Aft: Lecture at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 191 Piccadilly, London-	REALIZATION				4:203
13	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons				His book "Raja Yoga" was published with the assistance of Mr. Sturdy	No copyright was obtained so it could be freely reproduced	4:241,246
14	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn: Class	Eve: Class	Dr. Nanjunda Rao			
15	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	This month: Lecture somewhere in London-THE BASIS FOR PSYCHIC OR SPIRITUAL RESEARCH (CW 4:192-95) (CL)			Funds raised from these classes supported more Vedanta lectures in the fall		4:235-36
16	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Morn and Eve: Last classes of the season					4:235
17	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons				This month, the first issue of Prabuddha Bharata was published		4:439
18	London, England	63 St George's Rd	Margessons	Eve: Chaired a meeting of the London Hindu Association at Montague Mansion on Museum St, London (see People by Event for attendees)		Mrs. Ole Bull	The meeting was opened by chairman Ram Mohan Ray	English, Hindus, Parsees and Mohammedans in audience	4:232-34
19	Paris,France	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Left Dover, England, crossed the Channel to Calais, then took a train to Paris	Accompanied by Captain and Mrs. Sevier, Miss H. Muller	4:242,247
20	Geneva, Switzerland	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Left Paris by train for Geneva, Switzerland	While in Geneva, all went up in a balloon at sunset, bathed twice in a Rhone River bathhouse and visited the Castle of Chillon. He commented that castle's dungeons would be a "splendid place to meditate"	4:248-49
21	Geneva, Switzerland	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller						
22	Geneva, Switzerland	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				The hotel in Geneva overlooked Lake Lemman		4:248
23	Geneva, Switzerland	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller						
24	Chamonix, France	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Traveled by train to Chamonix, France		4:249
25	Chamonix, France	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller			Mrs. Ole Bull	Climbed glacier Mer-de-Glace. Got vertigo on the precipice known as "Mauvais Pas" or "tight corner"	On the top, he talked about establishing a monastery in the Himalayas	4:251
26	Chamonix, France	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller						
27	Enroute in Switzerland	Inn ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Took a two-day trek to the monastery of Little St. Bernard	Actual dates of this trip are uncertain	4:252
28	Enroute in Switzerland	Inn ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Met Augustine abbot Pierre Chanoux at Little St. Bernard	Met and loved the St. Bernard pups—even wanted one	4:252-53
29	Enroute in Switzerland	Inn ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Returned by a two-day trek on horseback or mule		4:262
30	Enroute in Switzerland	Inn ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller						
31	Chamonix, France	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller						

August, 1896	day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
	1	Martigny, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller				En route by train to Zermatt. Overnight stop in Martigny	4:262
	2	Zermatt, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	3	Zermatt, Switzerland	Hotel ?	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				The party climbed Riffleberg Mountain by mule and spent the night on the summit	4:263
	4	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Edward Sturdy		Sent flower picked at Monte Rosa to Kripananda and Sister Christine to "attain spiritual hardihood amidst the snows and ice of this life"	4:263,270-01
	5	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Lala Badri Sah, Sister Christine			
	6	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Alasinga			
	7	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Undated: Kripananda		One day he offered flowers at the shrine of the Virgin Mary (after nearly falling off a precipice), probably at Zur Hohen-Stiege	4:276
	8	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller		J.J. Goodwin, Edward Sturdy, Alasinga			
	9	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	10	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Often in a state of transcendental consciousness after getting much-needed rest and a chance to "practice a good deal more"	4:271,275
	11	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	12	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Edward Sturdy			
	13	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	14	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	15	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	16	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	17	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	18	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					
	19	Saas Fee, Switzerland	Grand Hotel	Seviers, Henrietta Muller					4:270
	20	Rhone Glacier, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Left for Lucerne	4:276
	21	Lucerne, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Visited Lion of Lucerne and a medieval bridge with murals	4:276-77
	22	Lucerne, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Swami Ramakrishnananda		Took a day-long steamer trip on Lake Lucerne	4:276
	23	Lucerne, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller		Edward Sturdy, Mrs. Ole Bull		Took a mountain railway up to Rigi and stopped at a famous viewpoint	4:276,278
	24	Lucerne, Switzerland		Seviers, Henrietta Muller				Expressed the desire "to retire and have Mother gather me up"	4:277
	25	Schaffhausen, Switzerland		Seviers				Took a train from Lucerne	4:277-79
	26	Schaffhausen, Switzerland		Seviers		Dr. Nanjunda Rao		Visited the Falls of Rhine River	4:279
	27	Heidelberg, Germany		Seviers				Visited Heidelberg University and climbed to a ruined castle	4:279
	28	Heidelberg, Germany		Seviers					
	29	Coblenz, Germany		Seviers				Left for Coblenz	4:279
	30	Coblenz, Germany		Seviers					
	31	Coblenz, Germany		Seviers					

September, 1896

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Cologne, Germany		Seviers			Traveled by steamer on the Rhine River to Cologne		4:279
2	Cologne, Germany		Seviers					
3	Cologne, Germany		Seviers			Attended mass in a Gothic cathedral with the Seviers		4:280
4	Berlin, Germany		Seviers			Traveled by train to Berlin		4:280
5	Berlin, Germany		Seviers					
6	Berlin, Germany		Seviers			Went sightseeing in Berlin	Saw all places of historical and intellectual significance	4:280-81
7	En route in Germany		Seviers			Traveled to Kiel		4:281
8	Kiel, Germany	Hotel Germania	Seviers			Arrived in Kiel		4:281
9	Kiel, Germany	Hotel Germania	Seviers			Met and talked all day in Sanskrit with Dr. Paul Deussen	Deussen was a professor of philosophy at the University of Kiel. Home: 39 Beselerallee, Kiel	4:281-82,285
10	Kiel, Germany	Hotel Germania	Seviers		Edward Sturdy	Visited Kiel Harbor and Kiel Canal	Went on a city tour led by Dr. and Mrs. Paul Deussen	4:285
11	Bremen(?), Germany		Seviers			Left for Hamburg and then to Bremen with the Seviers	Dr. Paul Deussen later joined them in Bremen	4:286
12	Amsterdam, Holland		Seviers, Deussen			Traveled from Bremen to Amsterdam	Met Erika, the young daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Paul Deussen	4:282,286-87
13	Amsterdam, Holland		Seviers, Deussen			Went sightseeing three days in Amsterdam		4:286
14	Amsterdam, Holland		Seviers, Deussen					
15	Amsterdam, Holland		Seviers, Deussen			Visited Hook of Holland and Royal Museum		4:288
16	En route	On steamer	Seviers, Deussen			Traveled from Hook of Holland to Harwich, England	Went with Dr. Deussen and the Seviers. The voyage was rough and unpleasant.	4:286,288
17	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller		Mary and Harriet Hale	Arrived in London by train and went on to Wimbledon	Dr. Paul Deussen also went to Wimbledon	4:304
18	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller			After the 17th, Sw. Abhedananda arrived. The two swamis poured over numerous Sanskrit vedic texts in preparation for the publication of an article		4:305-06
19	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller				Spent weeks talking with Swami Abhedananda	4:305-06
20	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller				Took long walks in the 1000-acre Common in Wimbledon	4:306
21	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller		Lala Badri Shah			
22	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller		Alasinga			
23	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
24	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
25	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
26	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller				Spent time learning to ride a bicycle and would go out every morning with Mr. Sturdy and others	4:306-07
27	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
28	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
29	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
30	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					

October, 1896

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
2	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
3	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
4	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
5	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller			Had lunch at England's largest hotel, Hampton Court Castle	Abhedananda, Paul Deussen, and Henrietta Muller attended lunch. Also possibly Edward Sturdy, the Seviers and John Fox	4:307-08
6	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller	Aft: Lecture at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon-PHILOSOPHY OF THE VEDAS (CW 1:383-86)	Sister Christine	J.F. Schwann presided. The audience was 35 area residents		4:308-09
7	Hampstead, England	Waveney Mansions	Seviers	Reception at 39 Victoria St, London to begin new classes	Josephine MacLeod	Stayed at Sevier's flat in the evening	39 Victoria St was a hall rented by Mr. Sturdy. It was 3 rooms opening as one on the 6th floor with capacity for 200 people	4:302,348-50
8	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller	Morn: First class at 39 Victoria St, London	Sarah E Waldo, Mrs. Ole Bull, Edward Sturdy			4:289
9	Wimbledon, England	Airlie Lodge	Henrietta Muller					
10	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment			Moved to an apartment at 14 Greycoat Gardens, Westminster with Abhedananda. The apartment was only 2 blocks from the Victoria St classroom	Called the apartment the "Black Hole of London" but it was a serene sanctuary and monastery for him in London	4:351-53
11	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
12	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon		Airlie Lodge was the home of Henrietta Muller		4:353
13	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London-Vedic Religious Ideals (CW 1:344-56)		Max Gysi, Marie Halboister and most of Swami's friends and students attended the Victoria St lectures	Marie Halboister was a friend of Mrs. Biddulph Martin	4:350-51
14	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Eve: Class at 39 Victoria St, London-Realization and Knowledge				4:579
15	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London-Maya and Illusion (CW 2:88-104)				
16	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
17	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
18	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
19	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon				
20	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St-Maya and Evolution of the Conception of God (CW 2:105-17) Eve: Lecture at the Sesame Club			J.J. Goodwin returned. Moved into 14 Greycoat Gardens	4:351-53
21	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Eve: Lecture at 39 Victoria St, London-REALIZATION AND KNOWLEDGE (?) (CW 2:130-43)		Undated: Attended an Indian exhibition		4:477
22	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London-Maya and Freedom (CW 2:118-29)		Lunch with E. Souter, Rev. Haweis and the Bishop of Australia	Swami Abhedananda also attended the luncheon	4:386
23	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment			Toured the United Services Museum and aquarium	Accompanied by J.J. Goodwin and Swami Abhedananda	4:477
24	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
25	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
26	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon				
27	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St- God in Everything (from Isha Upanishad) (CW 2:144-54) Eve: Lecture at Sesame Club		Swami Abhedananda gave his first talk to a small, informal meeting of the Christo-Theosophical society in afternoon	Told Swami Abhedananda, "I will throw you out the window if you don't speak"	4:353,387
28	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Eve: Lecture at 39 Victoria St, London-VEDANTA AND PRIVILEGE (?) (CW 1:417-29)	Alasinga, Indian Mirror, Sister Nivedita			4:513,579
29	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London-Realization (from Katha Upanishad) (CW 2:155-74)				
30	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
31	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					

November, 1896

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source
1	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Mary Hale			4:379
2	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon			Traveled by train each time to Henrietta Muller's home in Wimbledon	4:474
3	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London- Unity in Diversity (from Katha Upanishad) (CW 2:175-88) Eve: Lecture at the Sesame Club				4:353,377
4	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment			Met frequently with Edward Carpenter	Carpenter was a socialist with spiritual values	4:383
5	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London- Freedom of the Soul (from Chandogya Upanishad) (CW 2:189-202)				4:447
6	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
7	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
8	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Lecture at the Unitarian and Free Christian Church of West Croyden			Was invited to speak by Rev. J.P. Hopps	4:476
9	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon				
10	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London- Practical Vedanta I (CW 2:291-308) Eve: Lecture at Sesame Club, 171 Victoria St		Heard a lecture on Taoism at the Royal Asiatic Society	Accompanied by J.J. Goodwin	4:353,447,477
11	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Date unknown: Lecture at a club on Brook St, London	Alasinga		Eve: Swami Abhedananda's second lecture, 39 Victoria St	4:354,579
12	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London- Practical Vedanta II (CW 2:309-27)		Goodwin reported that this talk (Practical Vedanta II) was "pure, undiluted, roaring Advaita Vedanta"		4:465
13	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Mrs. Ole Bull		Had a bad cold in mid-November	4:476
14	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
15	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Lecture at the Unitarian and Free Christian Church of West Croyden			This month he planned the building of a men's Vedantic monastery in India	4:484-85
16	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon				
17	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London- Practical Vedanta III (CW 2:328-40) Eve: Lecture at Sesame Club, 171 Victoria St			Most morning classes averaged 200 in attendance	4:353,473
18	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Eve: Lecture at 39 Victoria St, London- REASON AND RELIGION (CW 1:366-82)		Saw the play "Charley's Aunt" again	Accompanied by J.J. Goodwin and Sw. Abhedananda	4:447,478
19	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London- Practical Vedanta IV (CW 2:341-58)		Mme. Antoinette Sterling attended the morning lecture	John Galsworthy (Sr. or Jr.?) attended the morning lecture	4:473,478
20	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Alasinga	Date uncertain: Saw the play "Cymbeline"	Accompanied by the Seviars, Edward Sturdy and Sw. Abhedananda	4:478
21	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Lala Badri Shah	Attended a banquet honoring Indian cricketeer R Sinjhi. The event was chaired by Hafiz Sarwir of St. Johns College and was attended by Mr. A. Chatterjee	Responded to a toast to India at a banquet at the University Arms Hotel in Cambridge	4:478-79
22	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Lecture at Unitarian and Free Christian Church of West Croyden				
23	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon			Enjoyed debating and reminiscing with Sw. Abhedananda	4:481
24	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment			Had lunch with John Galsworthy		4:473
25	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Eve: Lecture at 39 Victoria St, London- THE ABSOLUTE AND MANIFESTATION (?)			Before the 29th he stopped a fight between two "ragamuffins"	4:447,480
26	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Date and place uncertain: Long formal lecture- RAMAKRISHNA PARAMAHANSA (CW 4:154-87)			The talk on Sri Ramakrishna given in late November or early December	4:499,503
27	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
28	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Hale sisters			
29	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Lecture at Unitarian and Free Christian Church of West Croyden				
30	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Aft: Class at Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon- Vedanta Philosophy		Approximately 70 people attended the Wimbledon classes	Thanked by Mr. O.H. Beatty on behalf of the class	4:474-75

December, 1896

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment				Publication of Swami's London lectures began	4:482
2	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Eve: Lecture at 39 Victoria St, London-VEDANTA AND PRIVILEGE (?)		On an uncertain date he went to the weekly English farmers market	Accompanied by Sw. Abhedananda	4:447,479
3	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Josephine MacLeod, Alberta Sturges			
4	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment				Edited New York lectures for a second edition	4:482
5	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Sister Nivedita			4:513
6	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Lecture at Unitarian Church, West Croyden Eve: Lecture at Sesame Club, 171 Vicroria St-PRIVILEGE (CW 1:430-36)		At this time he met Gertrude Orchard and referred her to Mrs. Bull in Boston, MA	Sometime this month Emmeline Souter had a professional photographer take 12 photographs of Swami	4:476,521 5:44
7	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
8	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London				
9	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London	Mrs. Ole Bull			4:521
10	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment	Morn: Class at 39 Victoria St, London-Advaita Vedanta				4:521-22
11	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment			Went to Smithfield Club Cattle Show	Accompanied by J.J. Goodwin and Sw. Abhedananda	4:479
12	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
13	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Francis Leggett, An American lady	Honored at a farewell reception at the Institute of Painters and Water Colours. 500 attended the reception	Mr. Sturdy gave a laudatory address of appreciation on behalf of all the students attending the classes and lectures	4:523
14	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment					
15	London, England	Greycoat Gardens	Rented apartment		Editor of "Light of the East" (this month)	The editor asked him for ideas to improve the magazine	The magazine was a publication of the Indian Theosophical Society	4:227-28
16	En route in France	On train	Seviers			Crossed the English Channel to France with the Seviers		4:525
17	En route in France	On train	Seviers			Traveled via Dover, Calais and Mont Cenis (LV)		
18	En route in France	On train	Seviers					
19	Milan,Italy	Hotel	Seviers			Saw "The Last Supper" in Milan, then went to Pisa (LV)	The hotel was close to the Duomo of Milan so he could visit the cathedral (LV)	
20	Florence,Italy	Hotel Minerva	Seviers		Alberta Sturges, Sw. Brahmananda	In Florence, he visited museums, art galleries and parks (LV)	Met the the Hales by surprise while on a drive in the parks (LV)	
21	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental	Seviers			This week in Rome he met Alberta Sturges and a Miss Edwards. Visited palaces of Caesar, Forums, Palatine Hill, ancient Roman baths, Colosseum, Capitoline Hill, Triumphal Arch of Titus and Temple of Vesta. Attended high mass at St. Peter's Cathedral on Christmas Day (LV)	J.J. Goodwin left England to join him in Naples	4:525
22	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental?	Seviers				This week he took drives on the Appian Way and Roman roads and walked through the catacombs, churches, and the Vatican. Visited the church of St. Maria di ara Coeli on Capitoline Hill (LV)	
23	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental?	Seviers					
24	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental?	Seviers					
25	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental?	Seviers					
26	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental?	Seviers					
27	Rome,Italy	Hotel Continental?	Seviers					
28	Rome(?),Italy		Seviers					
29	Naples,Italy		Seviers			Visited Vesuvius, Pompeii, National Museum at Naples (LV)	Also visited an aquarium at Naples (LV)	
30	En route	On ship Prinz	Seviers, Goodwin			Set sail for India (LV)		
31	En route	Regent Luitpold	Seviers, Goodwin			This week near Crete he had dream of Theraputtas monk (LV)	The dream made a profound impression on him(LV)	

July, 1899

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	En route	SS Golconda				Left Colombo, India on June 28th. The SS Golconda was a passenger ship of the British India Steam Navigation Co.	Traveled with Swami Turiyananda, Sister Nivedita and Satishchandra Chakravarti (Swami Saradananda's brother)	5:7,19-46
2	En route	SS Golconda		During this voyage, good conversations helped form his new message: "Everything lies in manliness. This is my new Gospel"				5:21
3	En route	SS Golconda						
4	En route	SS Golconda						
5	En route	SS Golconda						
6	En route	SS Golconda					Ship in Gulf of Aden near Aden, Yemen	
7	En route	SS Golconda						
8	En route	SS Golconda				Plague restrictions kept everyone on board ship	Arrived in Aden	5:47
9	En route	SS Golconda					Ship in the Red Sea	5:47
10	En route	SS Golconda				Met Christian missionary, Mr. Bogesh, on board along with his family		5:33
11	En route	SS Golconda					Sister Nivedita reflected that this voyage was the greatest occasion in her life and recorded much of this in her book "The Master As I Saw Him"	5:37
12	En route	SS Golconda				Ship in Suez Canal, Egypt		
13	En route	SS Golconda						
14	En route	SS Golconda			Edward Sturdy	Plague restrictions still in effect	Ship in the Suez Canal, Egypt to Port Said	5:46,48-9,52
15	En route	SS Golconda					Ship in the Mediterranean Sea	5:48
16	En route	SS Golconda						5:35
17	En route	SS Golconda				Wrote his "Memoirs" on this trip for Udbodhan magazine		
18	En route	SS Golconda				This week in Naples, Italy, but still unable to leave ship		5:49
19	En route	SS Golconda						
20	En route	SS Golconda				His health steadily improved with rest and "exercise with dumbbells"		5:38
21	En route	SS Golconda						
22	En route	SS Golconda						
23	En route	SS Golconda						
24	En route	SS Golconda						
25	En route	SS Golconda						
26	En route	SS Golconda						
27	En route	SS Golconda						
28	En route	SS Golconda						
29	En route	SS Golconda						
30	En route	SS Golconda						
31	London, England					Arrived in England at Tilbury dock on the Thames River in the morning	Met by Mary Funke, Sister Christine, Miss Parson, May Noble	5:50,67

August, 1899								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Wimbledon, England							5:68
2	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy			From 35 Woodside it was a short uphill walk to the Noble's home at 21 A High St. His lodging was located by May Noble	Stayed with Swami Turiyananda. The house was known as "The Lymes". Edward Sturdy paid most of the expenses but didn't live there. Mrs. Funke and Sister Christine moved nearby	5:68-69
3	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
4	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
5	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy				This week he met friends, Miss Souter and Max Gysi	5:75
6	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy		Mrs. Ole Bull		This week, his health worsened again	5:70,102
7	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy			This week he met with Eric & Nell Hammond of Wimbledon, Mrs. Ashton Jonson and Edward Sturdy		
8	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
9	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
10	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy			Met Kate Steele again		5:75
11	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy			This week he met the Noble family—Sister Nivedita's sister May, her brother Richmond and their mother	Often met with the Noble family in the garden behind their house. Held all spellbound answering all their questions	5:74
12	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
13	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
14	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
15	Wimbledon, England	35 Woodside	Edward Sturdy					
16	Glasgow, Scotland					Left London on train to Glasgow, Scotland	Accompanied by Swami Turiyananda, Mary Funke and Sister Christine	5:75
17	En route	SS Numidian				Set sail for NY	Accompanied by Swami Turiyananda, Mary Funke and Sister Christine	5:75,107-08
18	En route	SS Numidian				Every morning he did a reading and exposition of the Gita, "poetry and stories" from the Sanskrit, and old vedic hymns		5:76
19	En route	SS Numidian						
20	En route	SS Numidian						
21	En route	SS Numidian						
22	En route	SS Numidian						
23	En route	SS Numidian						
24	En route	SS Numidian						
25	En route	SS Numidian						
26	En route	SS Numidian						
27	En route	SS Numidian						
28	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Greeted in NYC by Maud Stumm, Mrs. Coulston, S. Clarke. All left by train from Weehawken, NJ to Kingston, NY and Binnewater, NY then by surrey to Ridgely Manor	Josephine MacLeod and the Leggetts arrived later in the day to greet him. They briefly stopped at Leggett's NYC house at 21 East 34th St	5:108-09
29	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
30	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts				At Ridgely, he stayed in the Little Cottage on the property with Swami Turiyananda	
31	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts	Ridgely Manor	Isabelle McKindley			5:114

September, 1899

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts	This month: Daily informal talks with the "family"		Formulated new message: "All there is in life is character"		5:122
2	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts		Sister Christine		Sister Christine now back in Detroit	5:120
3	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts			This month he visited with Josephine MacLeod, Alberta Sturges, Mrs. Coulston, 2-year-old Frances Leggett and her nurse Miss Looker, Emma Thursby and her sister Ina, Florence Guernsey (daughter of Dr. Guernsey of NY) and Dr. Helmer, an osteopath	Alberta Sturges was Mrs. Leggett's daughter by a previous marriage	5:113
4	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
5	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
6	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:113
7	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:113
8	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts				Abhedananda arrived at Ridgely and stayed with his brother monks at the Little Cottage	5:113,115
9	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts		This month: Mary Hale			5:123
10	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts			Also at Ridgely: Hollister Sturges, Miss de Kubel, Theodore Whitmarsh and his family, Mr. Goodby, Maud Stumm and Professor Marchand	Hollister Sturges was the son of Mrs. F. Leggett by a previous marriage. Theodore Whitmarsh was the nephew of Frank Leggett	5:113
11	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:113
12	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts				Professor Marchand helped the Leggetts with the study of French. He died at Ridgely	5:113
13	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:113
14	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts		Edward Sturdy			5:84
15	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:113
16	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
17	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts				Swami Abhedananda left Ridgely for New York City	5:116
18	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
19	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts			Visited with Isabelle and Harriet McKindley and others	The McKindleys were cousins of the Hale sisters	5:114,119
20	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts			Wrote the poem "Peace" for Mrs. Bull, Sister Nivedita and Sister Christine	Josephine MacLeod and Sister Nivedita arrived from New York City	5:113,117-18
21	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
22	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts				Mrs. Florence Adams arrived from Chicago	5:113,117
23	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts			While at Ridgely he took solitary walks around the grounds, played with the Whitmarsh children, and took occasional drives to a favorite place, Mt Mohonk. He often played croquet, tennis and golf on the grounds. He took drawing lessons from Maud Stumm and worked on a book "Modern Hindus". He kept busy yet obtained significant rest and relaxation	Katherine Whitmarsh (later Prasanna) was 2 years old at the time	5:117,123
24	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts				Would often meditate under a large oak tree—Swamiji's oak	5:123
25	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:123
26	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
27	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					5:126
28	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
29	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					
30	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely Manor	Leggetts					

October, 1899

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts	This month: Gave numerous informal talks to various guests on Shiva, Kali, Ramakrishna, meditation, bhakti and jnana yogas, social problems, Hindu myths, epics and stories				5:129-31
2	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts				This month he wrote various poems	5:130
3	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts				This week he visited with Sarah Ellen Waldo from Brooklyn, NY	5:113
4	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
5	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Mrs. George Hale			
6	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
7	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts				Mrs. Sara Bull arrived at Ridgely	5:127
8	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
9	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Josephine MacLeod left Ridgely to go to Los Angeles, CA to care for her dying brother	Told Josephine MacLeod before she left for LA to "get up some classes and I will come".	5:128
10	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Mrs. Bull's daughter, Olea, arrived at Ridgely		5:127
11	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
12	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts				This month he blessed two-year-old Frances Leggett	5:138
13	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Brother monks at Belur Math			5:167
14	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Marian Briggs, Mrs. Bull's friend, arrived at Ridgely about this time		5:131
15	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			NY Vedanta Society was formally opened at 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY		5:145
16	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts	Had a three-hour private talk with Olea Bull (Mrs. Bull's daughter), then had a class for her and others on jnana yoga		The talk left a profound impression on Olea Bull		5:138-39
17	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		This month: Edward Sturdy			5:90-91
18	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					5:146
19	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Spent numerous, long, gaslit evenings in the Manor's great hall, quietly talking with all assembled	The October article in the magazine "Arena" entitled "The Swamis in America" recognized Vedanta as a "growingly important factor in the thought movement of the day"	5:124-25,146
20	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
21	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
22	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts				Shared with Mrs. Bull and Sister Nivedita the suffering of his apparent losses in attempting to awaken the spiritual consciousness of the world	5:132-34
23	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Mrs. George Hale			
24	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
25	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Sister Christine			
26	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
27	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Swami Turiyananda left Ridgely for Montclair, NJ	Swami Turiyananda stayed with the Wheelers in NJ	5:140
28	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
29	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
30	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Sister Christine			
31	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					

November, 1899

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Sister Nivedita			
2	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
3	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts					
4	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts		Sister Christine			
5	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Gave sannyas to Mrs. Ole Bull and Sister Nivedita	Gave vows spontaneously at "the Inn" at Ridgely	5:141
6	Stone Ridge,NY	Ridgely	Leggetts			Met Mrs. R. Smith, a friend of Mrs. Francis Leggett		5:142
7	New York,NY	21 W 34th St	Leggetts	Presided over class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session		Left Ridgely for New York City	Met Swami Abhedananda at the Vedanta Society office	5:145-46,159
8	New York,NY	21 W 34th St	Leggetts			Had lunch with Dr. E. Guernsey and Swami Abhedananda	Had lunch at the Madrid (the Guernsey residence) at 180 W 59th St	5:147
9	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys	Eve: Class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session		Saw Landsberg unexpectedly at the Guernseys	Moved to the Guernsey's home in order to obtain medical attention	5:148-49,159
10	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys		Sister Christine	Honored at a reception at the NY Vedanta Society where he met Cornelius Heijblom	Brahmacharin Cornelius, a student of Swami Abhedananda and later known as Gurudasa, became Sw. Atulananda	5:155,159
11	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys	Morn: Class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session				5:158
12	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys		Sister Christine, Mrs. Ole Bull	Became ill with a bad cold and fever		5:160
13	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys					
14	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys	Eve: Class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session		This week met Ella Wheeler Wilcox, a poetess, at his class	Wilcox read her poem inspired by his teachings	5:158
15	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys		Mrs. Ole Bull, Sister Christine, Sister Nivedita			
16	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys	Eve: Class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session				5:158
17	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys					
18	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys	Morn: Class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session				5:158
19	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys					
20	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys		Sw. Brahmananda, Mary Hale			
21	New York,NY	180 W 59th St	Guernseys	Eve: Class at NY Vedanta Society, 146 E 55th St, NYC, NY—Question & Answer session	Sister Christine	On 21st or 22nd he left NY for Chicago		5:158
22	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)					5:165,167-68
23	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)		This week: Edward Sturdy	Reception at Mary Hale's apartment. Greeted Florence Adams, Sister Nivedita, Josephine Locke, Mrs. Peake, the Lyons, Grace Howe, the Hales, Mrs. Conger, Cora Stockham, the Mills and the Harberts (VC)	Presently, Mary Hale lived with her parents in the McConnell Building, 10 Astor St (VC)	5:168-69
24	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)					
25	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)					
26	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)		Mrs. F. Leggett	Possibly made a phonographic recording at the McKindleys	Recording still not found	5:169
27	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)	Invitational parlor talk at the Hales' residence, 10 Astor St, Chicago, IL—Title unknown		At this time, he visited Jane Addams and friends at Hull House (VC)	In Chicago, Sister Nivedita stayed with Olea Bull, Alberta Sturges, and Ellen Starr at the Hull House, 800 S Halsted St (VC)	5:170
28	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)			Met Madame Calve who visited in Chicago		5:170
29	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St (VC)	George Hales (VC)			At this time he met Clarence Woolley, the new husband of Harriet Hale	Clarence and Harriet also lived in the McConnell Building, 10 Astor St, Chicago, IL (VC)	5:177
30	En route	On train			Mrs. F. Leggett, Mrs. Ole Bull	Left Chicago from Dearborn station on the train "California Limited" of Santa Fe Railroad (VC)	Left after a hearty Thanksgiving dinner with the Hales (VC)	5:171

December, 1899

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	En route	On train			Mrs .George Hale	Travelled through Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona		
2	En route	On train			Sister Nivedita			
3	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer			Greeted by Josephine MacLeod in Los Angeles. Met Miss Spencer who lived with her blind, aging mother	Later Miss Spencer became a fervent disciple	5:176
4	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer			Met Judge Cheney of the Los Angeles Superior Court	Also met Bernhard Baumgardt, both through Josephine MacLeod. Baumgardt was the secretary of the Southern California Academy of Science and the chairman of the math and astronomy sections. Mrs. Baumgardt also became deeply interested in Swami's teachings	5:178
5	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer					5:178
6	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer		Mrs. George Hale, Sister Nivedita			5:178
7	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer					5:176
8	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer	Eve: Lecture at Blanchard Hall, 233 S Broadway, LA, CA-VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY or HINDUISM AS A RELIGION (CW 9:499-501)		600, including Mead sisters, attended the lecture	Mead sisters: Helen, Carrie Wyckoff and Alice Hansbrough. Alice read Karma & Raja Yoga in 1897 and pondered over the greatness of the message and the author	5:182-83
9	Los Angeles, California		Miss Spencer		Sister Christine			
10	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett				Mrs. Blodgett heard the Parliament Opening Address in 1893	5:198
11	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett					
12	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Eve: Lecture at Unity Church, 3rd and Hill St, LA, CA-THE COSMOS: VEDA CONCEPTION OF THE UNIVERSE (CW 9:501-04)	Mrs. Ole Bull	The lecture was for members of Southern California Academy of Sciences. Mr. Lloyd, a Harvard graduate who obtained a degree in Germany, attended the "Cosmos" lecture and paid tribute to Swami's advanced thinking in psychology and modern thought	1000 attended lecture. Introduced by Abbot Kinney, President of the Academy	5:191-92,197
13	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett		Sw. Brahmananda Sw. Saradananda	Met the Mead sisters (Alice and Helen) at Mrs. Blodgett's home	Began arrangements for classes	5:189,210-11
14	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett					5:196
15	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	This month: Informal talks at Mrs. S.K. (Roxie) Blodgett's home				
16	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett			This week he met Mrs. Melton, a magnetic healer	Went for daily morning magnetic treatments	5:202-03
17	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett			Loved to cook at Mrs. S.K. (Roxie) Blodgett's home		5:205,219
18	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett			At this time Miss McClary recorded many talks		5:214
19	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Eve: Class at Blanchard Hall, LA, CA-Applied Psychology I			Roughly 200 attended the class	5:211-12
20	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett			Met J. Ransome Bransby of Los Angeles Home of Truth	Mr. Bransby invited him to give talks at the Home of Truth	5:212
21	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Class at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-Applied Psychology II	Sw. Saradananda	Greeted Josephine MacLeod with "Happy New Year"	Both greeted the sun and recited the Gayatri	5:203,213
22	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Class at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-Applied Psychology III	Mrs. Ole Bull			
23	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett		Sister Nivedita	Reception at the home of Mrs. C. Severance, W Adams St. The reception was probably attended by Kate Woods (Salem, Mass)	Also attended the theatre production of "My Friend from India" a farce comedy on Swami, New York, and high society	5:205,214-16
24	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett			On Christmas Eve he dined with the Meads		5:242
25	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Lecture at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-CHRIST'S MESSAGE TO THE WORLD (CW 9:509)				5:217-18
26	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Lecture at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-MIND AND ITS POWERS				5:218
27	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Lecture at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-THEORY OF CONCENTRATION	Mrs. Ole Bull, Mary Hale, Sister Christine			5:218
28	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Lecture at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-PRACTICE OF CONCENTRATION				5:218
29	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Lecture at Los Angeles Home of Truth-SPIRITUAL BREATHING, HINTS ON PRACTICAL SPIRITUALITY (CW 2:24-37)				5:218,222
30	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Lecture at Los Angeles Home of Truth, 1327 Georgia St, LA, CA-REINCARNATION				5:18
31	Los Angeles, California	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett					

January, 1900								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett					
2	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Class at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway Eve: Talk at Blanchard Hall LA, CA- INDIA AND ITS PEOPLE (CW 9:505-06)				5:226-27
3	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett	Morn: Second class at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway, LA, CA		Some evidence that a Los Angeles Vedanta Society was founded at this time	The only class given in Southern California on Karma Yoga	5:226,285,296
4	Los Angeles,CA	Figueroa St	Stimsons	Morn: Third class at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway, LA, CA- What Brings Success (Work and Its Secret) (CW 2:1-9)				5:226
5	Los Angeles,CA	Figueroa St	Stimsons	Morn: Fourth class at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway, LA, CA- We Ourselves (The Open Secret) (CW 2:397-405)				5:226-27
6	Los Angeles,CA	Figueroa St	Stimsons	Morn: Talk at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway, LA, CA Eve: Talk at Blanchard Hall, LA, CA- HISTORY OF INDIA				5:226
7	Los Angeles,CA	Figueroa St	Stimsons	Aft: Lecture at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway, LA, CA- CHRIST THE MESSENGER (CW 4:138-53)		Lecture hall filled to capacity and over 100 people turned away		5:229-32
8	Los Angeles,CA	Figueroa St	Stimsons	Eve: Lecture at Payne's Hall, 330 1/2 S Broadway, LA, CA- POWERS OF THE MIND (APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY) (CW 2:10-23)				5:232-33
9	Los Angeles,CA	Figueroa St	Stimsons					
10	Los Angeles,CA		Emeline Bowler			Met Mrs. Bowler, president of the Shakespeare Club of Pasadena		
11	Los Angeles,CA		Emeline Bowler			Attended a vaudeville show on the invitation of a girl dancer	The dancer heard Swami in London, England in '96, adopted his precepts and used her dance to express them	5:208
12	Los Angeles,CA		Emeline Bowler	Morn: Small class at the home of Mrs. Roxie Blodgett, 921 W 21st St, LA, CA		37th birthday		5:234,261
13	Mt. Lowe,CA	Echo Mt. House	J. MacLeod et al			Gazed at the stars at Mt. Lowe Observatory	Accompanied by the Baumgardts, Josephine MacLeod and Mrs. Leggett	5:245
14	So Pasadena,CA		Mrs. J. Newton ?	Morn: Brief talk at Echo Mountain House, Mt. Lowe		Proceeded on a small trolley 3 1/2 miles to Alpine Tavern	The Alpine Tavern was on top of Mt. Lowe (El 5,000 ft)	5:243-46
15	So Pasadena,CA		Mrs. J. Newton ?	Morn: First lecture in Pasadena at the Green Hotel- BHAKTI YOGA, OR THE RELIGION OF LOVE	Mrs. Ole Bull?			5:266,298
16	So Pasadena,CA		Mrs. J. Newton ?	Eve: Talk at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- RELIGIOUS LEGENDS OF INDIA (CW 9:506-07)		Traveled to Redlands, CA, and had lunch at the Casa Loma Hotel	Visited Canyon Crest Park in Redlands with Mrs. F. Leggett and Josephine MacLeod	5:246-47,268
17	So Pasadena,CA		Mrs. J. Newton ?	Morn: Lecture in the East wing of the Green Hotel, Pasadena, CA	Mrs. Ole Bull			5:237,267
18	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?	Eve: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- WOMEN OF INDIA (CW 8:53-72)		Confronted by Christian missionaries during the lecture	Confronted again after lecture	5:269-72
19	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?	Morn: Lecture in the East wing of the Green Hotel, Pasadena, CA				
20	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?	Eve: Talk at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- PERSIAN ART		Honored at a reception in the afternoon by the Shakespeare Club of Pasadena and met Miss Lilian York	The Club met in the Stickney Memorial Building (now demolished)	5:266,273
21	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?					
22	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?	Morn: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION		This month, he often invited someone for lunch after the morning class	Lunch held at the home of the Mead sisters	5:256,272,275
23	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?					
24	Los Angeles,CA	921 W 21st St	Roxie Blodgett ?	Morn: Untitled talk at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA	Sister Nivedita, Sister Christine	This month, a Vedanta Society was formed in Pasadena	Formed by Mrs. Alice Hansbrough in the rooms of the Shakespeare Club. Swami Vivekananda said, "It won't last"	5:284
25	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Morn: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- THE SCIENCE OF YOGA (CW 9:507)				5:276
26	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Morn: Untitled talk at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA				
27	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Morn: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- MY LIFE AND MISSION (CW 8:73-91)		Met Jesse Mead (father of Alice Hansbrough, Helen Mead, and Carrie Wyckoff) and housekeeper Miss Fairbanks		5:249-251
28	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Eve: Lecture at the Pasadena Universalist Church- THE WAY TO THE REALIZATION OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 2:359-74)				5:275-76,279
29	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			This month he often picnicked and gave talks on top of a nearby hill	Accompanied by the Meads, Mrs. Bruce and students of the classes	5:256-57
30	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Eve: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- ARYAN RACE		Met Mrs. Annie Smith who watched seeds of his spiritual teachings grow all over the Pacific coast		5:279,284
31	So Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Eve: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- THE RAMAYANA (CW 4:63-77)				5:279

February, 1900

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Eve: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- THE MAHABHARATA (CW 4:78-101)				5:279
2	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Eve: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- BUDDHISTIC INDIA (CW 3:511-37)		Gave a special blessing to Dorothy Hansbrough, 4-yr-old daughter of Alice Hansbrough	Also blessed Ralph Wyckoff, 17-yr-old son of Carrie Wyckoff	5:253-54,279
3	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Eve: Lecture at the Shakespeare Club, Lincoln Ave, Pasadena, CA- GREAT TEACHERS OF THE WORLD (CW 4:120-34)	In early February: Sister Nivedita			5:279
4	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters					
5	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			Received a letter from Rev. B.F. Mills, Oakland, CA	The letter invited him to speak at the First Unitarian Church of Oakland	5:311
6	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			Visited the 9-year-old Throop Polytechnic Institute and Manual Training School	The Institute developed into Cal Tech. Impressed with the concept of this school, he introduced the idea into India	5:282-83
7	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Possibly gave a class this month: The Story of Jada Bharata (CW 4:111-14). Date and location uncertain (CL)				
8	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			Often strolled and chanted with Mrs. Wyckoff in the garden		5:260
9	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters					
10	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters	Possibly gave a class this month: The Story of Pahlada (CW 4:115-19). Date and location uncertain (CL)		Occasionally in the afternoon he gave private interviews at the Meads		5:261
11	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			This week Mrs. Hansbrough traveled to San Francisco	Mrs. Hansbrough acted as an advance agent for his San Francisco talks	5:312
12	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			Often prepared one meal a day at the Meads	Often sat by the fireplace with the family after dinner sharing stories, poetry and the need for spiritual values in America	5:261-64
13	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters					
14	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			Often talked and played with the children and loved reading "Alice in Wonderland" to them		5:253
15	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters		Sister Nivedita			
16	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters					
17	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters			Later said that he gave his highest teachings in California		5:288
18	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters					
19	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters					
20	Pasadena,CA	309 Monterey Rd	Mead sisters		Mary Hale	Left his pipe at Mead's home	Mrs. Wyckoff was later relieved of an ailment by holding the pipe	5:258-59
21	En route in California	On train			Sw. Akhandananda	Left Los Angeles via Southern Pacific train for northern CA		5:307
22	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth			Arrived in Oakland, CA. Greeted by Alice Hansbrough		5:307
23	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at Golden Gate Hall, 625 Sutter St, SF, CA- THE IDEAL OF A UNIVERSAL RELIGION (CW 9:509)		Mr. and Mrs. Paul Militz had introduced Mrs. Hansbrough, Sarah Fox and others to his writings. Mrs. Militz was the founder of the Homes of Truth on the West coast	The lecture was set up by Alice Hansbrough	5:610,313-15, 326
24	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth					
25	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture to the Congress of Religions, First Unitarian Church of Oakland, CA- THE CLAIMS OF VEDANTISM (CW 8:231-34)		Lectured at the request of Rev. B.F. Mills to 2000 people under the auspices of the Young People's Religious Union		5:311,318-31
26	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth				Judge J.W. Stetson and Mr. A.H. Elliot, president of the First Unitarian Church, attended. Sarah Fox from Berkeley heard the lecture then later, with sister Rebnecca Fox, formed a study group	5:336,338,369
27	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth			This week he attempted to met Professor Joseph Le Conte, a geologist at the University of California		5:346
28	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at the First Unitarian Church of Oakland- RESEMBLANCE BETWEEN VEDANTA AND CHRISTIANITY (CW 6:46-48)		Mr. F. Rhodehamel and Mr. T. Allan attended their first lecture	Thomas Allan later became the president of the Vedanta Society in San Francisco	5:338,341-43

March, 1900								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth					
2	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth		Mary Hale, Josephine MacLeod			5:345
3	Oakland,CA	1231 Pine St	Home of Truth			This week met Mrs. Clinton (Cara) French	Mrs. French assisted in printing handbills for lectures	6:51-53
4	Oakland,CA	1502 Jones St	A Friend	Aft: Lecture at Golden Gate Hall, 625 Sutter St, SF, CA- SCIENCE OF RELIGION	Mrs. Ole Bull, Sister Nivedita, Sister Christine		Stayed with friend of Alice Hansbrough	5:350-51
5	Oakland,CA	1502 Jones St	A Friend	Lecture at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, 320 Post St, SF, CA- INDIA AND ITS PEOPLE		Met Mrs. Thomas Allan who attended her first lecture		5:379
6	Oakland,CA	1502 Jones St	A Friend	Lecture at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, 320 Post St, SF, CA- ARTS AND SCIENCE OF INDIA		Mrs. George Roorbach attended many lectures	Mrs. Roorbach was a leader at Alameda Home of Truth	5:350,379
7	Oakland,CA	1502 Jones St	A Friend	First lecture in a series of three at the First Unitarian Church of Oakland- THE LAWS OF LIFE AND DEATH (CW 8:235-36)	Mrs. Ole Bull, Josephine MacLeod		Frank Rhodehamel took notes of most lectures in Oakland and San Francisco	5:344,361,371
8	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Second lecture in a series of three at the First Unitarian Church of Oakland- THE REALITY AND THE SHADOW (CW 8:237-38)				5:361 6:102-03
9	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Lecture at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, 320 Post St, SF, CA- IDEALS OF INDIA		Moved in with Alice Hansbrough and Mrs. B. Aspinall	Mrs. Benjamin Aspinall was a teacher in the Oakland Home of Truth	5:350-355
10	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough			Met with Mrs. Thomas Allan (Edith)	Also met Mr. and Mrs. Albert Wollberg at this time	6:15
11	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Morn: Sunday lecture at Golden Gate Hall, SF, CA- GREAT TEACHINGS OF WORLD, CHRIST'S MESSAGE (CW 9:271)		Christina Albers, a poetess, attended many lectures		5:378,380
12	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Third lecture in a series of three at the First Unitarian Church of Oakland- THE WAY TO SALVATION (CW 8:239-40)	Sw. Brahmananda, Mary Hale, Mrs. Ole Bull, Sister Christine			5:361
13	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: First Applied Psychology lecture at Washington Hall, SF, CA- MIND, ITS POWERS AND POSSIBILITIES (CW 6:125-27)		George Applegarth attended many lectures at this time		5:343 6:46-47
14	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	This week: Turk St classes began, three mornings a week for beginner students, and occasionally one in the evening for advanced students		Attended tugboat launching at Potrero docks	Accompanied by Thomas Allan	6:1-2,37
15	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Second Applied Psychology lecture at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- MIND CULTURE		At this time, he gave instruction to Dora Roethlisberger	Dora Roethlisberger was friend of Josephine MacLeod	6:23
16	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Third Applied Psychology lecture at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- CONCENTRATION (CW 6:123-25)		Began morning classes at Turk St apartment	Ida Ansell began taking notes of classes and SF lectures	5:372
17	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough		Mrs. Frank Leggett		Most Turk St classes were on Raja Yoga	5:364 6:4,8,28
18	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Aft: Sunday lecture at Union Square Hall, South Post St, SF, CA- BUDDHA'S MESSAGE TO THE WORLD (CW 8:92-105)		Met Ernest Brown at Union Square Hall	Later, Ernest Brown became president of the Vedanta Society of SF	5:382-83
19	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: First lecture in second series, First Unitarian Church of Oakland- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF INDIA (CW 8:241-43)		Held numerous personal interviews at the Turk St flat		5:363 6:12-15
20	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	First lecture of Vedanta Philosophy series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- NATURE AND MAN (CW 8:244-49)		This month met Mrs. C.P. Huntington	C.P. Huntington was one of "Big Four" of Central Pacific Railroad	6:42
21	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough			At this time he was interviewed by Blanche Partington	Blanche Partington was a writer for the San Francisco Chronicle	5:389-96
22	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Talk at the home of Mrs. George Perry, 1424 Oak St, SF, CA- MIND, ITS POWERS AND POSSIBILITIES	Mary Hale	Gave a talk to Alameda Cheney Section		6:114
23	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Second lecture of Vedanta Philosophy series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- SOUL AND GOD (CW 1:489-502)		Often went with devotees to L Juhl's restaurant	Went to a restaurant at 533 Broadway after lectures	6:65
24	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough			This month he met Phoebe Hearst, mother of William Randolph Hearst. Letter of introduction given by Emma Thursby	Phoebe Hearst was the wife of George Hearst, a mining magnate	5:381-82
25	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Aft: Sunday lecture at Union Square Hall, South Post St, SF, CA- MOHAMMED AND HIS MESSAGE (CW 1:481-84)	Sister Nivedita, Sister Christine		About 600 attended each Sunday lecture	5:382,398-404
26	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Second lecture in second series at First Unitarian Church of Oakland- ARTS AND SCIENCES OF INDIA (CW 4:196-97)			Gave a class in meditation (9:274) (CL)	5:363,366
27	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Third lecture of Vedanta Philosophy series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- THE GOAL (CW 2:463-74)		When not lecturing, he visited markets, Golden Gate Park, Chinatown, Strawberry Hill, Cliff House and Stow Lake	Accompanied by Mrs. Alice Hansbrough	6:30-36
28	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Talk at home of Mrs. George Perry, 1424 Oak St, SF, CA- CONCENTRATION OF MIND	Sister Nivedita, Mary Hale			6:113-14
29	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: First lecture of Mind Culture series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- SCIENCE OF BREATHING (CW 1:503-12)		Went to Chinatown and Mary Hopkins Institute of Art. Occasionally he was entertained by Charles Neilson, an artist	Began afternoon advanced classes at the Turk St apartment	6:38,67-68
30	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Lecture at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- DISCIPLESHIP (CW 8:106-21)	Sw. Turiyananda, Josephine MacLeod		Also went to French restaurants with Charles Neilson	6:37-38,82-83
31	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough			Met Dr. and Mrs. Albert Hiller at this time	During the SF visit, he stayed with the Hillers, 1011 Sutter St, for at least two days	6:38-41

April, 1900								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Aft: Sunday lecture at Union Square Hall, So Post St, SF, CA- KRISHNA'S MESSAGE TO THE WORLD (CW 1:437-45)	Mrs. Ole Bull	Had ice cream with friends and devotees after lectures	Often went to the ice cream parlor at 119 Powell St, SF, CA	5:404 6:66-67
2	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Third lecture in second series at the First Unitarian Church of Oakland- THE IDEALS OF INDIA		Visited with Mrs. Aspinall, the Allans, the Roorbachs and Eric Julihn	Oakland Unitarian church later commemorated a bronze plaque and photo of him on 11/12/77	5:366-67,370 6:67
3	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Second lecture of Mind Culture series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- MEDITATION (CW 4:227-37)				
4	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Lecture, 1424 Park St, Alameda, CA- INFLUENCE OF SURROUNDINGS ON RELIGION DEVELOPMENT (CW 9:511-12)		This week: completed classes at Turk St in San Francisco	The lecture was in Tucker Hall in Alameda	6:1,114-19
5	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Third lecture of Mind Culture series- PRACTICE OF RELIGION (BREATHING AND MEDITATION) (CW 1:513-21)			Stayed 1 night and 2 days with the Hillers. Date unknown	6:67-68,88
6	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Lecture at Tucker Hall, 1424 Park St, Alameda, CA- FORMATION OF GOD IDEALS	Sister Nivedita			6:88,114,119
7	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Around this time: Lecture at the Home of Truth, 2090 California St, SF, CA	Mrs. Frank Leggett, Mrs. Ole Bull, A US friend	Attended a dinner before a talk at the Home of Truth in SF	Ida Ansell, Lydia Bell, Alice Hansbrough, Mrs. B. Aspinall also attended the dinner	6:88,97-98
8	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Aft: Final Sunday lecture at Union Square Hall, So Post St, SF, CA- IS VEDANTA THE FUTURE RELIGION? (CW 8:122-41)				5:378 6:83-86
9	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: First lecture in Divine Love series, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- WORSHIPED AND WORSHIPER (CW 6:49-58)	Sister Christine		The lecture was in Washington Hall in San Francisco	6:93-94
10	San Francisco, CA	1719 Turk St	A. Hansbrough	Eve: Second lecture in Divine Love series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- FORMAL WORSHIP (CW 6:59-69)	Josephine MacLeod			6:93-95
11	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at Tucker Hall, 1424 Park St, Alameda, CA- THE ULTIMATE DESTINY OF MAN		Invited by the directors to stay at the Home of Truth in Alameda	The directors were the George Roorbachs and Lucy Beckham	6:87,110-20
12	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	Eve: Third lecture in Divine Love series at Washington Hall, Red Men's Building, SF, CA- DEVOTION AND LOVE (CW 6:70-78)	An American friend, Mrs. Ole Bull			6:93-95,98
13	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at Tucker Hall, 1424 Park St, Alameda, CA- RAJA YOGA (CW 7:430-37)		Honored at dinner in the home of Mrs. George Perry		6:98,122-23
14	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at Social Hall of Red Men's Building, 320 Post St, SF, CA- BHAKTI YOGA		Inaugurated the Vedanta Society of SF after lecture. Dr. Plumb, president; Miss Mizener, secretary; Mrs. Moore, reader	Suggestion to form societies in SF and Pasadena made by Alice Hansbrough	6:99-100, 104-06
15	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth					
16	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at Tucker Hall, 1424 Park St, Alameda, CA- CONCENTRATION AND BREATHING (CW 6:37-40)		Often walked in the Home of Truth garden with Mr. Pingree	William Pingree was a gardener and a teacher at the Home of Truth	6:122,128-29
17	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	This week: Gave classes or lectures at Dr. Logan's home/office, 6-8-10 Geary St, SF, CA	Francis Leggett		The classes were given for the members of the new Vedanta Society of SF	6:122
18	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	Eve: Lecture at Tucker Hall, 1424 Park St, Alameda, CA- THE PRACTICE OF RELIGION (CW 4:238-49)	Josephine MacLeod	Met Fannie Gould at the Home of Truth	Held her and others spellbound with stories and teachings	6:76,123,132
19	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth	This week: Lectured twice at Alameda Home of Truth, 2527 Central Ave, Alameda, CA		Met and visited Mrs. G. Perry, C. Neilson, Mrs. Betts and her father	Had lunch with C. Nielson, 1122 LaFayette St. C. Nielson took two photos of Swami	6:122,133-34
20	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth		Josephine MacLeod			
21	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth			Met Molly Rankin, an English housekeeper at the Home of Truth	Rankin and others thought that a spiritual person doesn't eat meat	6:125
22	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth				Decided to go to Camp Taylor in Marin County instead of Chicago	6:133-34
23	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth		Mary Hale			
24	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth			First attempt to go to Camp Taylor with Alice Hansbrough. He missed the train so he returned to the Alameda Home of Truth	Camp Taylor was rented by Mr. Juhl, the owner of the restaurant in SF where Swami and his friends often dined after lectures	6:139-40
25	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth					
26	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth					
27	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth					
28	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth			Became ill at the Home of Truth in Alameda		6:142
29	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth					6:142
30	Alameda, CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth		Mary Hale			6:142

May, 1900								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Alameda,CA	2527 Central Ave	Home of Truth					6:142
2	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough		Sister Nivedita, Roxie Blodgett	Left again for Camp Taylor with Alice Hansbrough. Arrived in the evening	Already present at Camp Taylor: Ida Ansell, Eloise Roorbach, the Allens, the Aspinalls and Lydia Bell	6:139,142-46
3	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough	Many mornings he gave vibrant, exalted talks to all present in the redwood grove				6:154-55
4	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough				Many nights the group meditated, chanted, and told stories in the moonlight or around the campfire	6:150
5	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough			Meditated and talked with the group in the morning		6:153-54
6	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough	Many evenings he held fireside chats		Fell ill with fever		6:151,161
7	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough					
8	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough			Often ground spices, cooked curries and chapatis. Also made rock candy and sesame seed candy		6:157-58
9	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough			Many afternoons he took long, quiet walks in the woods, often accompanied by camp members		6:159
10	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough					6:159-60
11	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough					6:159-60
12	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough				Some members of the group left the camp	6:160-61
13	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough					6:160-61
14	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough					6:162-63
15	Camp Taylor, CA	In the woods	A. Hansbrough					6:162-63
16	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan			Left Camp Taylor by train for Alameda, CA		6:163
17	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan		Sister Nivedita	Visited Dr. Logan for medical consultation	Dr. William Foster was also called in for medical consultation. Foster's office was at 1510 Market St, SF, CA	6:163,166
18	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan		Sister Nivedita, Mrs. Ole Bull			
19	Mt Shasta,CA	Cabin in woods	Dr. Albert Hiller		Sister Christine, Sw. Abhedananda	Probably went to Mt. Shasta, CA for rest		6:166
20	Mt Shasta,CA	Cabin in woods	Dr. Albert Hiller					6:168
21	Mt Shasta,CA	Cabin in woods	Dr. Albert Hiller					6:168
22	Mt Shasta,CA	Cabin in woods	Dr. Albert Hiller					6:168
23	Mt Shasta,CA	Cabin in woods	Dr. Albert Hiller					6:168
24	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan	Lecture at the Vedanta Society of San Francisco, 6-8-10 Geary St (Dr. Logan's office), SF, CA- THE GITA (CW 9:274-76)	Sister Nivedita	Attended a regular meeting of the Vedanta Society of San Francisco	Dr. Logan provided his home for theVedanta Society of San Francisco	6:168-73
25	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan					6:172
26	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan	Eve: Talk at Dr. Logan's home at 770 Oak St, SF, CA- THE GITA (CW 1:446-58)	Sister Nivedita			6:174-218
27	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan					
28	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan	Eve: Talk at Dr. Logan's home at 770 Oak St, SF, CA- THE GITA (CW 1:459-66)				6:174-218
29	San Francisco, CA	770 Oak St	Dr. M. Logan	Eve: Talk at Dr. Logan's home at 770 Oak St, SF, CA- THE GITA (CW 1:467-80)				6:174-218
30	En route	On train				Left San Francisco Bay area by train for Chicago. Traveled in a Pullman Palace Car	Traveled by Southern Pacific's Overland Limited. The trip was a "bone-breaking journey"	6:260-61,219
31	En route	On train						

June, 1900									
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)	
1	En route	On train					Traveled through Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, Nebraska, Iowa, Illinois	6:260	
2	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St	Mrs. George Hale				Arrived in Chicago 9:30am at Chicago and North Western Station (Kinzie and Wells St) (VC)	6:261	
3	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St	Mrs. George Hale					6:261	
4	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St	Mrs. George Hale				Spent time with the Hales, the McKindleys and many old friends	6:261	
5	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St	Mrs. George Hale					6:261	
6	Chicago,IL	10 Astor St	Mrs. George Hale				Left Chicago for New York City (VC)	Felt sadness at leaving the Hales and the McKindleys	6:261-65
7	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society				Arrived in New York City	Lived with Swamis Turiyananda and Abhedananda	6:265-69
8	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					6:269	
9	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Class at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- Bhagavad Gita	Sister Christine			Sister Nivedita attended meetings and took notes	6:270,299-300
10	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Class and Sunday lecture at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY (CW 8:250-51)			Had dinner at the home of Mary Phillips, 208 W 72nd St, NYC, NY	Accompanied by Sw. Abhedananda	6:270-73,284
11	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society						
12	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society				Honored at a reception at the Vedanta Society of NY	Visited with old friends	6:269
13	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Sister Christine				6:300
14	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society				Visited Coney Island with Dr. Kate Stanton	Also accompanied by Swami Turiyananda	6:284
15	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Sister Christine				6:283,300
16	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Class at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- Bhagavad Gita (CW 9:281-82)					6:270
17	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Sunday lecture at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- WHAT IS RELIGION? (CW 1:333-43)	Mary Hale			Sister Nivedita spoke in the evening on "Ideals of Hindu Women"	6:270,273
18	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society						
19	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society				Rode on 3rd Ave El, visited Bronx Zoo with Sw. Abhedananda	Had dinner with Walter Goodyear	6:284
20	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society						6:301
21	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society						
22	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society				Had dinner at the home of Mary Phillips, 208 W 72nd St, NYC, NY		6:284
23	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Class at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- Bhagavad Gita					6:266,271
24	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Sunday lecture at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- MOTHER WORSHIP (CW 6:145-50)			Rode through Central Park with Sw. Turiyananda and Sw. Abhedananda	Accompanied by Sarah Waldo, Mrs. Crane, Sister Nivedita and Mr. Thomson	6:271-74,284
25	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society				This month Lillian Montgomery attended all the Sunday lectures	Minnie Boock deeded him Shanti Ashrama, a 159-acre homestead in remote San Antone Valley, California	6:277-82, 291-95
26	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society						
27	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Sister Christine		Possibly visited friends in Newport, Rhode Island	Possibly stayed few days at Miss Phillips' boarding house	6:284,302-03
28	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		End of month: Alice Hansbrough				6:292-93
29	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					Made plans to send Sw. Turiyananda to establish Shanti Ashrama	6:271
30	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Morn: Class at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- Bhagavad Gita					6:271

July, 1900

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society	Sunday lecture at Vedanta Society of NY, 102 E 58th St, NYC, NY- THE SOURCE OF RELIGION				6:271
2	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Sisters Nivedita, Sister Christine			6:267
3	En route	On train			Sister Christine, Alice Hansbrough	Left NYC by train for Detroit, MI	Turiyananda left NYC for California with Minnie Boock	6:271,293,303
4	Detroit,MI	528 E Congress	Greenstidels			Arrived alone at Wabash Station, Detroit, MI	Stayed six days with Sister Christine and her mother	6:303
5	Detroit,MI	528 E Congress	Greenstidels			Met Mrs. Funke and friends	Prepared curries for them	6:304-05
6	Detroit,MI	528 E Congress	Greenstidels			This week he wrote his last will and testament		6:305
7	Detroit,MI	528 E Congress	Greenstidels					6:293,304-05
8	Detroit,MI	528 E Congress	Greenstidels				Sw. Turiyananda and Minnie Boock arrived in Southern CA	6:305
9	Detroit,MI	528 E Congress	Greenstidels					6:271,305
10	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society			Left Detroit by train for NYC, accompanied by Sister Christine		6:305-06
11	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Mary Hale	Lived in NYC at the home of the Vedanta Society of NY	Sarah Waldo, Sister Christine and Mrs. Lowe were paying guests at the Vedanta Society of NY	6:306-07
12	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
13	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
14	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
15	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
16	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
17	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
18	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Swami Turiyananda			6:305
19	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society			This week he designed the seal of the Ramakrishna Order	Henry Van Haagen did the drafting and printing of the seal	6:306-07
20	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Josephine MacLeod			6:309
21	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					
22	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society					6:309,311
23	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society			This month he got the second edition of "Karma Yoga" ready for publication		6:309
24	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Josephine MacLeod, Sw. Abhedananda			
25	New York,NY	102 E 58th St	Vedanta Society		Swami Turiyananda			
26	En route	SS Champagne				Sailed from NYC for France		6:309
27	En route	SS Champagne						
28	En route	SS Champagne						
29	En route	SS Champagne						
30	En route	SS Champagne						
31	En route	SS Champagne						

August, 1900								
day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	En route	SS Champagne			Sister Nivedita, Sister Christine			
2	En route	SS Champagne						
3	Paris,France	66 Rue Ampere	Gerald Nobel		Sister Christine, Mrs. Frank Leggett	Docked at Le Havre, FR, then proceeded to St Lazare Station in Paris. Met by Mr. Gerald Nobel	Gerald Nobel was a friend of the Leggetts	6:312-14
4	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
5	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts			Had lunch at the Eiffel Tower with Gerald Nobel	Also accompanied by Sister Nivedita and Josephine MacLeod	6:345
6	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts			Visited with old friends, Josephine MacLeod and the Leggetts	Also visited with Alberta Sturges	6:317,325
7	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
8	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts			Most days this month he attended the Paris International Exposition	Accompanied by Alberta Sturges, Frank Leggett and P. Geddes	6:317,325
9	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
10	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts			Met ex-monk Pere Hyacinthe (Charles Loyson)	Hyacinthe founded the "Old Catholic" church	6:328-30
11	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
12	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
13	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		Hari Bhai	This month he visited with Dr. Lewis Janes, Jane Addams, Florence Adams, Mrs. P. Palmer, Sarah Bernhardt, Sarah Farmer, Emma Thursby, Emma Calve, Bengali inventor Jagadis Chadra Bose, Duke of Richelieu, California magnetic healer Mrs. Melton, sculptor Auguste Rodin, Mrs. James Jackson, William James and Hiram Maxim	All were visiting Paris for the summer	6:318-22
14	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		John Fox, Sister Christine			
15	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
16	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
17	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
18	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		This month: Hari Bhai			
19	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts				This month the Leggetts invited numerous distinguished poets, philosophers, scientists, moralists, politicians, singers, professors, painters, artists, sculptors and musicians to their home to meet Swami	6:316
20	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					6:316
21	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts	This week: Talk at the Paris International Exposition				
22	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
23	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		Sister Nivedita, Sister Christine			
24	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts	Eve: Talk at the Leggett's home, 6 Pl des Etats Unis, Paris- HINDU RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY				6:318
25	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		Sister Nivedita			6:348-49,373
26	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
27	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
28	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		Sister Christine			
29	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
30	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
31	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					

September, 1900

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		Swami Turiyananda			6:324,336
2	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts			Attended an informal party hosted by the Leggetts	Guests at the party: Josephine MacLeod, Dr. Janes, Mrs. Bull, Sister Nivedita, the Geddeses	6:331-34
3	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts		Mrs. Frank Leggett			6:331-34
4	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
5	Paris,France	6 Pl des EtatsUnis	Leggetts					
6	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois			Moved into Jules Bois' home to learn French	Jules Bois was a writer who later accompanied him on his European tour	6:336-41
7	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois	Morn: Two talks at the Congress of the History of Religions, Paris. First talk- VEDIC/BUDDHIST ORIGINS OF SHIVA LINGA. Second talk- EVOLUTION OF RELIGIOUS IDEAS IN INDIA			Talks given in Sorbonne at the School of Higher Studies in the Department of Historical and Philosophical Sciences	6:341-43
8	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
9	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
10	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois		Alberta Sturges	Hosted at dinner by Alberta Sturges in the Leggett home	Guests at the dinner: Duke of Newcastle, Princess Doria, Lady Anglesey	6:344-45
11	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
12	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois			Invited to the coast of Brittany by Josephine MacLeod		6:344-45
13	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
14	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois			This month he went to the theatre to see Sarah Bernhardt ("the divine Sarah") in the play "L' Aiglon"	Also visited numerous galleries in the Louvre and possibly the opera	6:326
15	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois		Sister Christine			
16	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
17	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull			Arrived in Perros-Guirec with Jules Bois	Visited with M. Briggs, Sister Nivedita, John Lund and daughter who were also guests of Mrs. Bull	6:351
18	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
19	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
20	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
21	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
22	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull		Alberta Sturges			
23	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull			This week he met Mademoiselle de Wolska	Wolska was a friend of Josephine MacLeod	6:350
24	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull			At this time, he relaxed and walked by the sea on cliffs and roads. Had treatments by Mrs. Walden (formerly Mrs. Melton)	Visited old churches and shrines	6:352
25	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
26	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
27	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull					
28	Perros-Guirec, France		Mrs. Ole Bull			Gave benediction to Sister Nivedita	Told Sister Nivedita, "Be free and choose your own work"	6:347,365
29	Normandy, France					Visited Mont St Michel (Feast of Archangel Michael)	Said, "What a wonderful place for meditation"	6:368-70
30	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois			Traveled to Paris		6:370

October, 1900

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					6:339,369-70
2	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
3	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
4	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
5	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
6	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois		This week: Madame Calve			
7	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
8	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
9	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
10	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
11	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
12	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
13	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
14	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois		Sister Christine			6:370,374,377
15	Perros-Guirec, France		J. MacLeod ?			Stayed with Jules Bois and Josephine MacLeod on the Brittany coast		6:369-70
16	Perros-Guirec, France		J. MacLeod ?					
17	Perros-Guirec, France		J. MacLeod ?					
18	Perros-Guirec, France		J. MacLeod ?					
19	Perros-Guirec, France		J. MacLeod ?					
20	Paris,France	39 Rue Gazan	Jules Bois					
21	Paris,France	66 Rue Ampere	Gerald Nobel			Discussed and debated for hours with Hiram Maxim who first heard him lecture at the Parliament of Religions	Hiram Maxim was an inventor and an engineer	1:138-40
22	Paris,France	66 Rue Ampere	Gerald Nobel		Mrs. Ole Bull	Walked through the grounds of the Paris Exposition for the last time		6:378-79
23	Paris,France	66 Rue Ampere	Gerald Nobel					
24	En route in Germany	Orient Express	Emma Calve			Left Paris on the Orient Express with Pere Hyacinthe and his wife	Also accompanied by Madame Calve, Josephine MacLeod and Jules Bois	6:376-79
25	Vienna,Austria	Hotel ?	Emma Calve			Traveled through Germany, Austria, Serbia, Bulgaria and Greece. Visited Schonbrunn Palace, Scientific Museum, and Art Gallery in Vienna, Austria. Stopped briefly in Budapest, Belgrade and other cities	Pere Hyacinthe and his wife did not go to Vienna, Austria but went directly to Constantinople	6:383-87
26	Vienna,Austria	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
27	Vienna,Austria	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
28	En route	Orient Express	Emma Calve				Captain Sevier passed away in India	6:387,399
29	En route	Orient Express	Emma Calve				Predicted World War I and that the Balkans would be absorbed by Russia	6:388
30	Constantinople, Turkey	Orient Express	Emma Calve			Arrived in Constantinople. Visited Woods Pasha		6:389
31	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve			Crossed Bosphorus in a boat to visit Pere Hyacinthe and his wife		6:389

November, 1900

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve		Alberta Sturges, Sister Christine, Sister Nivedita		Sent picture postcards	6:391
2	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve	Talk in the chapel of the American College of Girls in Uskudar- HINDUISM AND WESTERN PHILOSOPHY		Halide Edib attended the talk	Went to Uskudar with Pere Hyacinthe and Jules Bois	6:389-90
3	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve	This week: Lectured to select audiences in various private drawing rooms- RELIGION OF VEDANTA				6:391
4	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
5	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
6	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
7	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
8	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
9	Constantinople, Turkey	Hotel ?	Emma Calve					
10	En route	Aboard ship	Emma Calve			Left Constantinople for Athens, accompanied by Jules Bois, Emma Calve, and Josephine MacLeod		6:393
11	En route	Aboard ship	Emma Calve		Sister Christine	Visited a Greek Orthodox monastery		6:391,393
12	Athens,Greece	Aboard ship	Emma Calve			Sailed through Dardanelles into the Aegean Sea		6:394
13	Athens,Greece		Emma Calve			Visited the Acropolis, Zeus Temple, Theatre of Dionysus	Visited the town of Eleusis. Explained its mysteries to the group	6:394-95
14	En route	SS Czar	Emma Calve			Left for Egypt on Russian ship, Czar		6:394
15	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
16	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve			Traveled throughout Egypt for ten days	Saw the Sphinx. Spent time talking to the group	6:395-98
17	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
18	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
19	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve			Possibly suffered a heart attack at this time		6:400
20	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
21	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve				Said he wanted to "return to India to die"	6:397-99
22	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
23	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
24	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
25	Cairo,Egypt		Emma Calve					
26	Gulf of Suez	SS Rubattino			Josephine MacLeod	Left Egypt alone for India. Traveled through the Gulf of Suez	Emma Calve paid his way back to India	6:400-401
27	Red Sea	SS Rubattino						
28	Red Sea	SS Rubattino						
29	En route	SS Rubattino						
30	En route	SS Rubattino						

December, 1900

day	location	lodging	host	lectures/talks/classes	letters written	special events/persons	additional information	source (MLB)
1	En route	SS Rubattino				Met American missionary Reeves Calkins		6:401-02
2	En route	SS Rubattino						
3	En route	SS Rubattino						
4	En route	SS Rubattino						
5	En route	SS Rubattino						
6	Bombay,India	On train				Landed in Bombay, India		6:402
7	En route	On train						
8	En route	On train						
9	Calcutta,India	Belur Math	Holy Mother			Arrived at Belur Math and surprised his brother monks	END OF JOURNEY!	6:403-04

NOTES

CONNECTICUT

Hartford 1895: Mar
1896: Jan

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington 1894: Oct, Nov

MAINE

Eliot 1894: Jul, Aug
Portland 1895: Jun

MARYLAND

Baltimore 1894: Oct, Nov

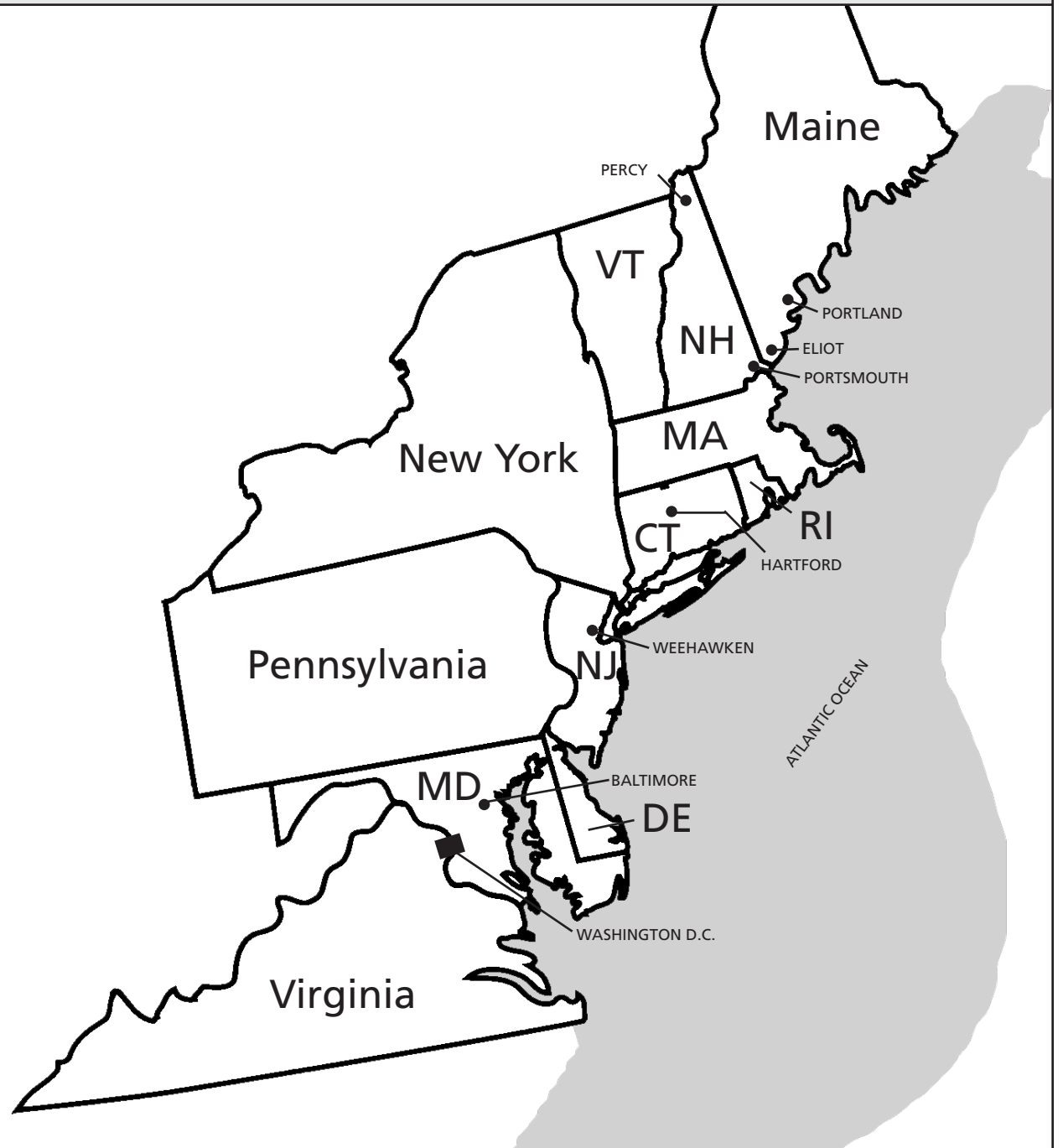
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Percy 1895: Jun
Portsmouth 1894: Jul

NEW JERSEY

Weehawken 1899: Aug

Northeast



NOTES

NEW YORK

Beacon	1894: Jul, Aug
Clayton	1895: Jun, Aug
Irvington	1894: Apr
Mt Mohonk	1899: Sep
Saratoga	1893: Sep
Stone Ridge	1895: Apr, Dec
	1896: Jan
	1899: Aug, Sep, Oct, Nov
Thousand Island Park	
	1895: Jun, Jul, Aug

New York



NOTES

NEW YORK CITY

- 1894: Apr, May, Jun, Jul, Nov, Dec
 1895: Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, Jun, Aug, Dec
 1896: Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr
 1899: Aug, Nov
 1900: Jun, Jul

KEY TO LOCATIONS

MANHATTAN

1. Dr. Guernsey: 528 Fifth Av
2. Miss Phillips: 19 West 38th St
3. Leon Landsberg: 144 Madison Av
4. Waldorf Hotel: 301 Park Av
5. Sw Vivekananda: 54 West 33rd St (First headquarters)
6. Emma Thursby: 34 Gramercy Pk
7. Corbin Mansion: 425 Fifth Av
8. Barber Family: 871 Fifth Av
9. Miss Andrews: 40 West 9th St
10. Mott Memorial: 64 Madison Av
11. Sw Vivekananda: 228 West 39th St (Second headquarters)
12. Hardman Hall: 5th Av and 19th St
13. Madison Square Garden: Madison & 26th
14. Central Park
15. Le Vinsen Family: 124 East 44th St
16. Leggett Family: 21 East 34th St
17. Guernsey Family: 180 West 59th St
18. First headquarters of NY Vedanta Society: 146 East 55th St
19. Second headquarters of NY Vedanta Society: 102 East 58th St
20. Miss Phillips: 208 West 72nd St
21. Delmonicos: Fifth Av and East 26th St
22. Metropolitan Club: Fifth Av and East 60th St
23. Tesla Lab: 45 East Houston
24. Spalding Family: 180 West 59th St
25. Unknown: 6 West 43rd St
26. Sw Abhayananda: 179 Waverly St
27. Metropolitan Opera: 39th and Broadway
28. Hall of Universal Brotherhood: 144 Madison Av

BROOKLYN

29. Pouch Mansion: 345 Clinton Av
30. Charles Auel: 65 Lefferts Place
31. Robertson Hall: ?
32. Sarah Ellen Waldo: 249 Monroe St
33. Charles Higgins: 499 4th St

BRONX

34. Bronx Zoo

New York City

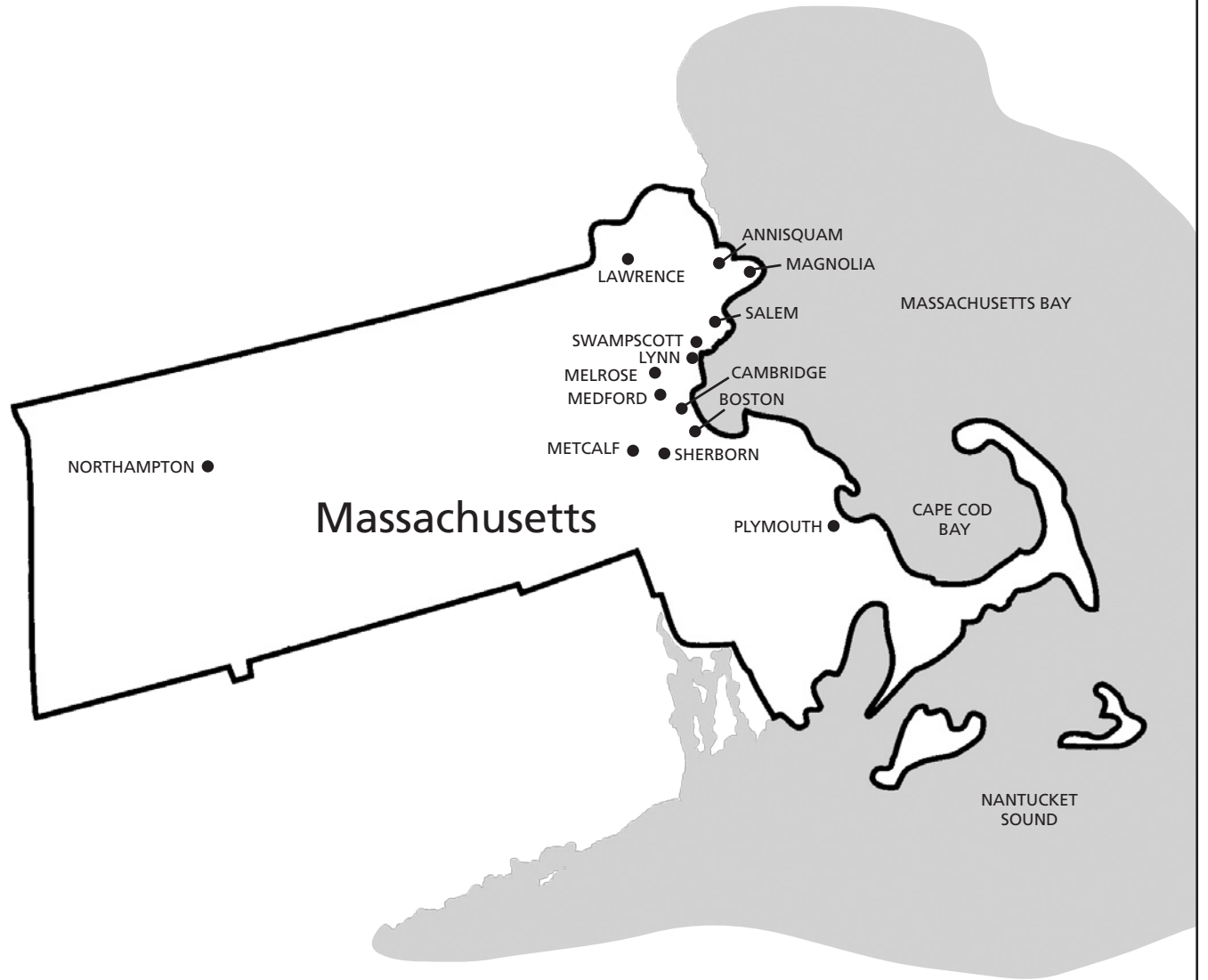


NOTES

MASSACHUSETTS

Annisquam	1893: Aug 1894: Aug, Sep
Lawrence	1894: May
Lynn	1894: Apr
Magnolia	1894: Aug
Medford	1896: Mar
Melrose	1894: Sep, Oct
Metcalf	1893: Aug
Northampton	1894: Apr
Plymouth	1894: Aug
Salem	1893: Aug, Sep
Sherborn	1893: Aug
Swampscott	1894: Jul

Massachusetts



NOTES

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston 1893: Aug
1894: May, Sep
1896: Mar

Cambridge 1894: May, Oct, Dec
1896: Mar

KEY TO LOCATIONS

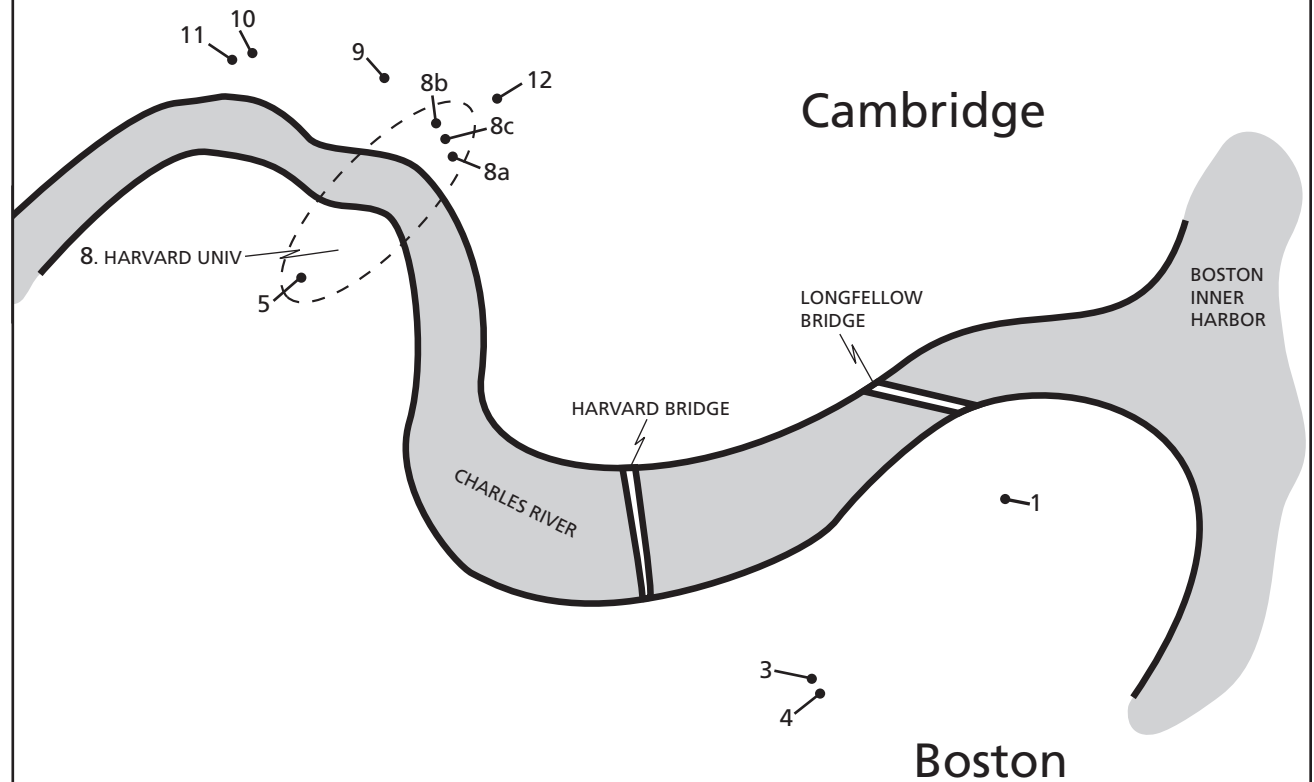
BOSTON

1. Hotel Bellevue: 21 Beacon St
2. Association Hall: ?
3. Procopeia Club, Allen Gym: 44 St Botolph St
4. Procopeia Club: 45 St Botolph St
5. Dr. John Henry Wright: 6 Riverdale Av
6. New England Womens Club: ?
7. 20th Century Club: ?

CAMBRIDGE

8. Harvard University:
 - 8a. Sever Hall
 - 8b. Dane Hall
 - 8c. Holworthy Dorm
9. Radcliff College: 10 Garden St
10. Mrs. Ole Bull: 168 Brattle St
11. Mrs. Richards: 181 Brattle St
12. Professor William James: 95 Irving St
13. Mr. Collidge: ?
14. Mrs. Fairchild: ?

Boston & Cambridge



NOTES

ILLINOIS

Streator 1893: Oct

IOWA

Des Moines 1893: Nov

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis 1893: Nov, Dec

St Paul 1893: Jul

WISCONSIN

Madison 1893: Nov

Central Midwest



NOTES

ILLINOIS

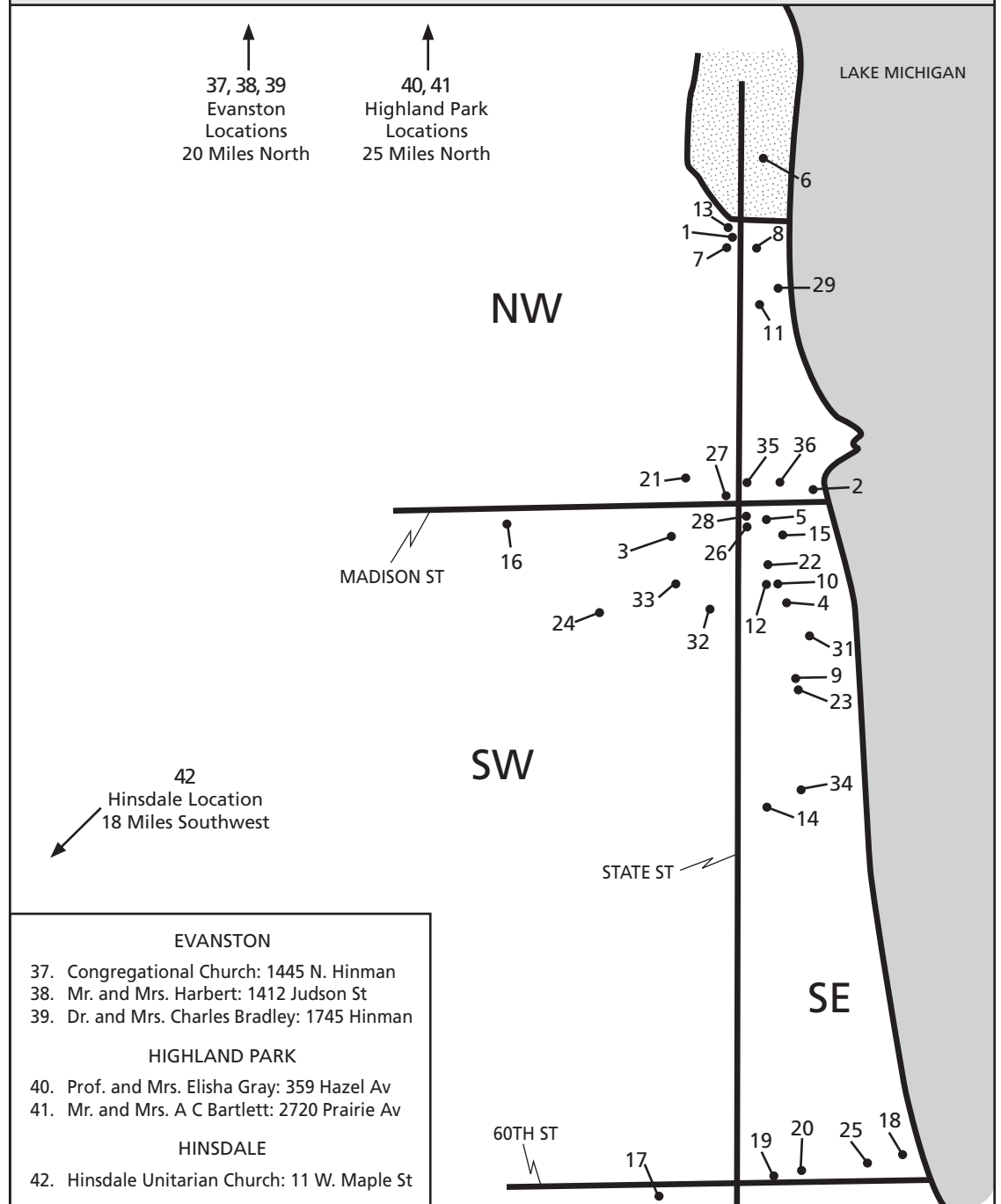
Chicago	1893: Jul, Aug, Sep, Oct, Nov
	1894: Jan, Feb, Mar, May, Jun
	1895: Jan
	1896: Mar, Apr
	1899: Nov
	1900: Jun
Evanston	1893: Sep, Oct
Highland Pk	1893: Sep
Hinsdale	1893: Oct

KEY TO LOCATIONS

CHICAGO

1. Mr. and Mrs. George Hale: 541 Dearborn Av
2. Mr. and Mrs. Potter Palmer: 100 Lakeshore Drive
3. Mr. and Mrs. E W Blatchford: 375 La Salle Av
4. Mr. and Mrs. John Lyon: 262 S. Michigan Av
5. Hotel Richelieu: 186 S. Michigan Av
6. Lincoln Park: N. Clark St, North Av and Lake Michigan
7. Harriet and Isabelle McKindley: 300 Schiller St
8. Mr. & Mrs. George Hale/Clarence & Harriet Woolley: 10 Astor St
9. Dr. and Mrs. H S Perkins: 1628 Indiana Av
10. F. Adams Studio: Fine Arts Bldg, S. Michigan and Congress
11. Harriet and Isabelle McKindley: 52-54 Walton Pl
12. Auditorium Theatre: S. Michigan Av and Congress St
13. Josephine Locke class: Plaza Hotel, 646-70 N. Clark St
14. Womens Hospital: 32nd and Rhodes
15. Art Institute of Chicago: S. Michigan and Adams
16. Third Unitarian Church of Chicago: Monroe and Laflin
17. Cook County Normal School: 68th and Stewart Av
18. Museum of Science and Industry: 57th and Lakeshore Drive
19. Midway Plaisance: Between 59th and 60th near Stony Is Av
20. Various sites at Columbian Exposition
21. Chicago and Northwestern RR Station: Kinzie and Wells
22. Chicago Club: S. Michigan and Van Buren
23. Mr. and Mrs. Erskine Phelps: 1703 Indiana Av
24. Hull House: 800 S. Halsted
25. U of Chicago, Cobb Hall: 5811 S. Ellis Av
26. Slayton Lyceum Bureau in Central Music Hall: 69 State St
27. Peoples Church in Mc Vickers Theatre: 82 Madison St
28. Masonic Temple: 55 State St
29. Lydia A Coonley-Ward: 620 Division St
30. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hamil: ?
31. Illinois Central RR Station: Between 12th St and Park Row
32. Dearborn RR Station: End of S. Dearborn at W. Polk St
33. Thomas Cook Co: 234 Clark St
34. Dr. John Barrows: 2957 Indiana Av
35. Dr. James & Anna Mills: Marshall Fields Bldg, Wabash and Wash.
36. Hooley Theater: 149 Randolph St

Chicago & Vicinity



↑
37, 38, 39
Evanston
Locations
20 Miles North

↑
40, 41
Highland Park
Locations
25 Miles North

LAKE MICHIGAN

NW

MADISON ST

SW

STATE ST

SE

60TH ST

EVANSTON

37. Congregational Church: 1445 N. Hinman
38. Mr. and Mrs. Harbert: 1412 Judson St
39. Dr. and Mrs. Charles Bradley: 1745 Hinman

HIGHLAND PARK

40. Prof. and Mrs. Elisha Gray: 359 Hazel Av
41. Mr. and Mrs. A C Bartlett: 2720 Prairie Av

HINSDALE

42. Hinsdale Unitarian Church: 11 W. Maple St

NOTES

INDIANA

Valparaiso 1894: Feb

MICHIGAN

Bay City 1894: Mar

Saginaw 1894: Mar

OHIO

Ada 1894: Feb

TENNESSEE

Annesdale 1894: Jan

Memphis 1894: Jan

Eastern Midwest



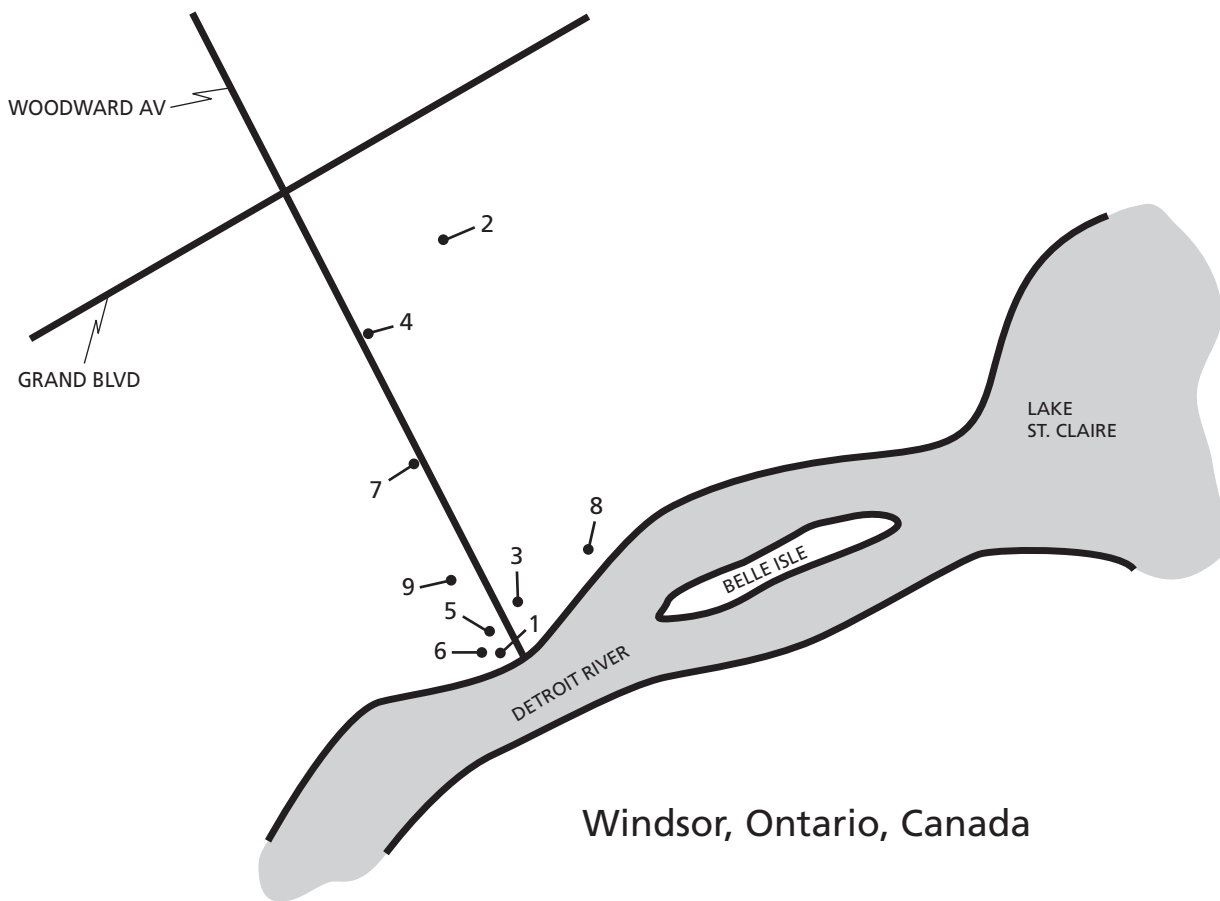
NOTES

DETROIT 1894: Feb, Mar
1896: Mar
1900: Jul

KEY TO LOCATIONS

1. Mrs. J J Bagley: Washington Blvd
2. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Freer: Ferry Av
3. Opera House: Campus Martius
4. Senator Thomas Palmer: Woodward Av
5. Mr. Eber Clottrell: 155 (West?) Lafayette Av
6. Richelieu Hotel: 420 Second Av
7. Temple Beth El: Woodward Av
8. Greenstidels: 520 E. Congress St
9. Unitarian Church: Presently at 4605 Cass Av
10. Detroit Auditorium: ?
11. Wabash RR Station: ?

Detroit



NOTES

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Alameda	1900:	Apr, May
Camp Taylor	1900:	May
Mt Shasta	1900:	May
Oakland	1900:	Feb, Mar, Apr
San Francisco	1900:	Feb, Mar, Apr, May

Northern California



NOTES

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Alameda 1900: Apr, May

Oakland 1900: Feb, Mar, Apr

San Francisco 1900: Feb, Mar, Apr, May

KEY TO LOCATIONS

SAN FRANCISCO

1. Golden Gate Hall: 625 Sutter St
2. Washington Hall, Red Men's Bldg: 320 Post St
3. Sw Vivekananda's apt/classroom: 1719 Turk St
4. Union Square Hall: 421 Post St
5. Mrs. George Perry: 1424 Oak St
6. Mr. Juhl's restaurant: 533 Broadway St
7. Dr. Logan's office: 6-8-10 Geary St
8. Ice Cream Parlor: 119 Powell St
9. Dr. Logan's home: 770 Oak St
10. Dr. William Foster: 1510 Market St
11. Dr. Albert Hiller: 1011 Sutter St
12. Home of Truth: 2090 California St
13. Golden Gate Pk: between Fulton St and Lincoln Way
14. China Town: Market and Stockton St
15. Cliff House: 1090 Point Lobos
16. Strawberry Hill: in Golden Gate Park
17. Stow Lake: in Golden Gate Park
18. Mark Hopkins Inst of Art: California and Mason
19. Potrero Dock: Fremont and Stuart St
20. Camp Taylor: Marin Co, north of SF, across bridge

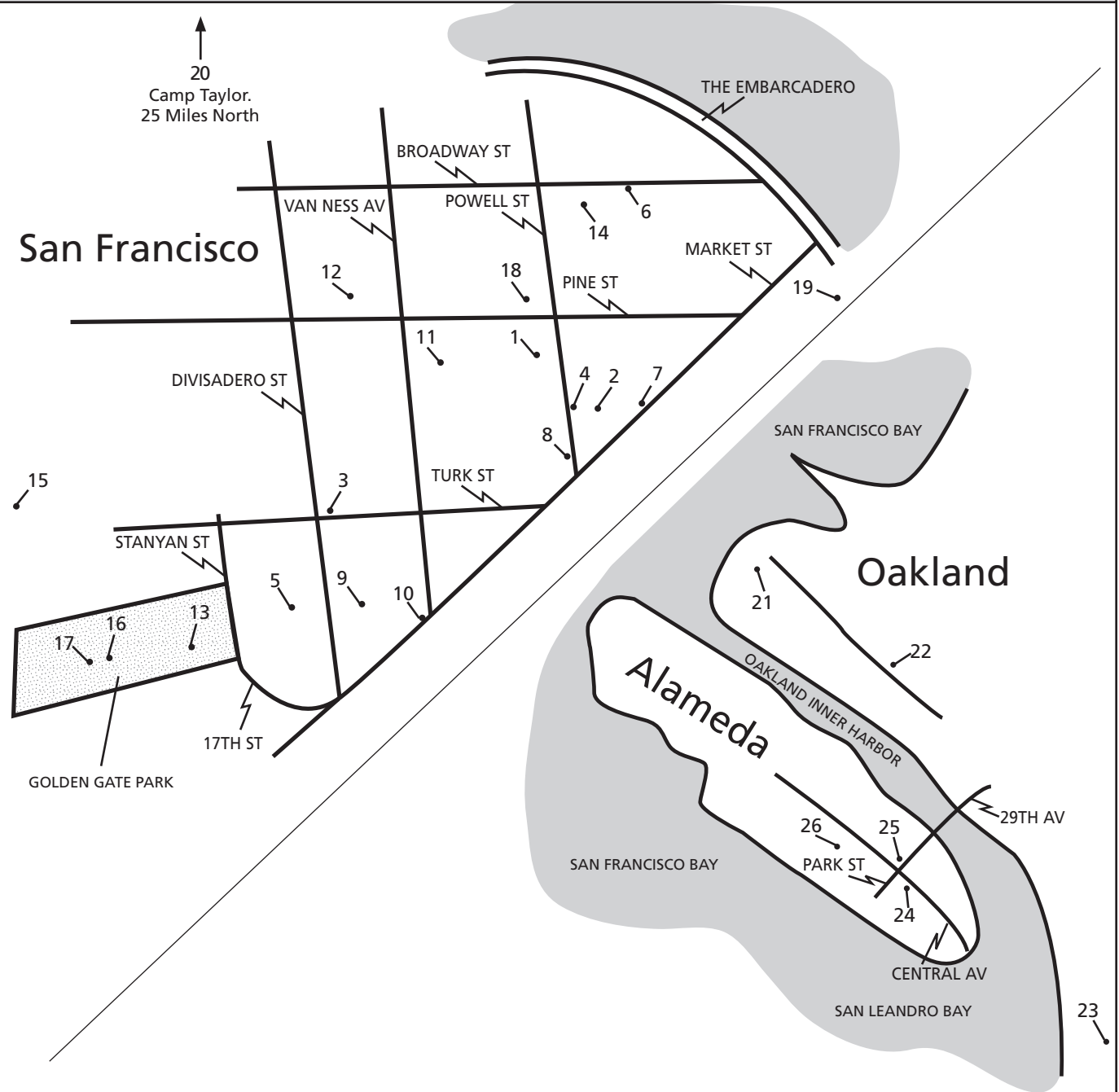
OAKLAND

21. Home of Truth: 1231 Pine St
22. First Unitarian Church of Oakland: 685 14th St
23. Friends of Alice Hansbrough: 1502 Jones St

ALAMEDA

24. Home of Truth: 2527 Central Av
25. Tucker Hall: 1424 Park St
26. Mr. Charles Nielson: 1122 Lafayette St

San Francisco - Oakland/Alameda



NOTES

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles	1899:	Dec
	1900:	Jan, Feb
Mt Lowe	1900:	Jan
Pasadena	1900:	Jan, Feb
Redlands	1900:	Jan

Southern California



NOTES

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles	1899:	Dec
	1900:	Jan, Feb
Mt Lowe	1900:	Jan
Pasadena	1900:	Jan, Feb

KEY TO LOCATIONS

LOS ANGELES

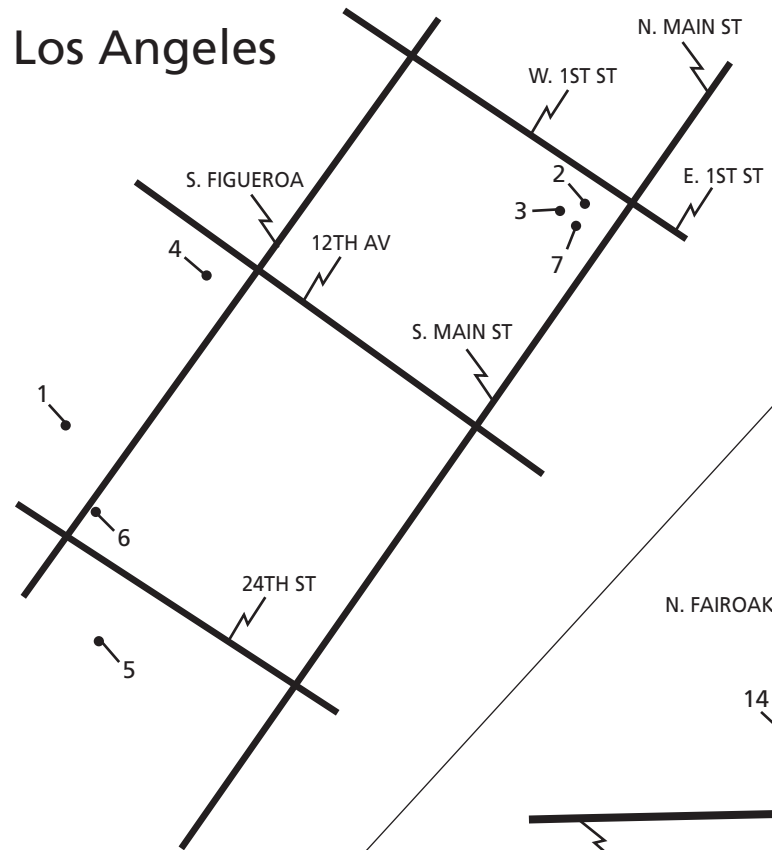
1. Mrs. Roxie Blodgett: 921 W. 21st St
2. Blanchard Hall: 233 S. Broadway
3. Unity Church: Corner of Hill and 3rd St
4. Home of Truth: 1327 Georgia St
5. Mrs. Caroline M Severance: "El Nido," W. Adams St
6. Stimson Mansion: Figueroa St
7. Paynes Hall: 330 1/2 S. Broadway
8. Miss Spencer: ?
9. Mrs. Emeline F Bowler: ?

PASADENA AND VICINITY

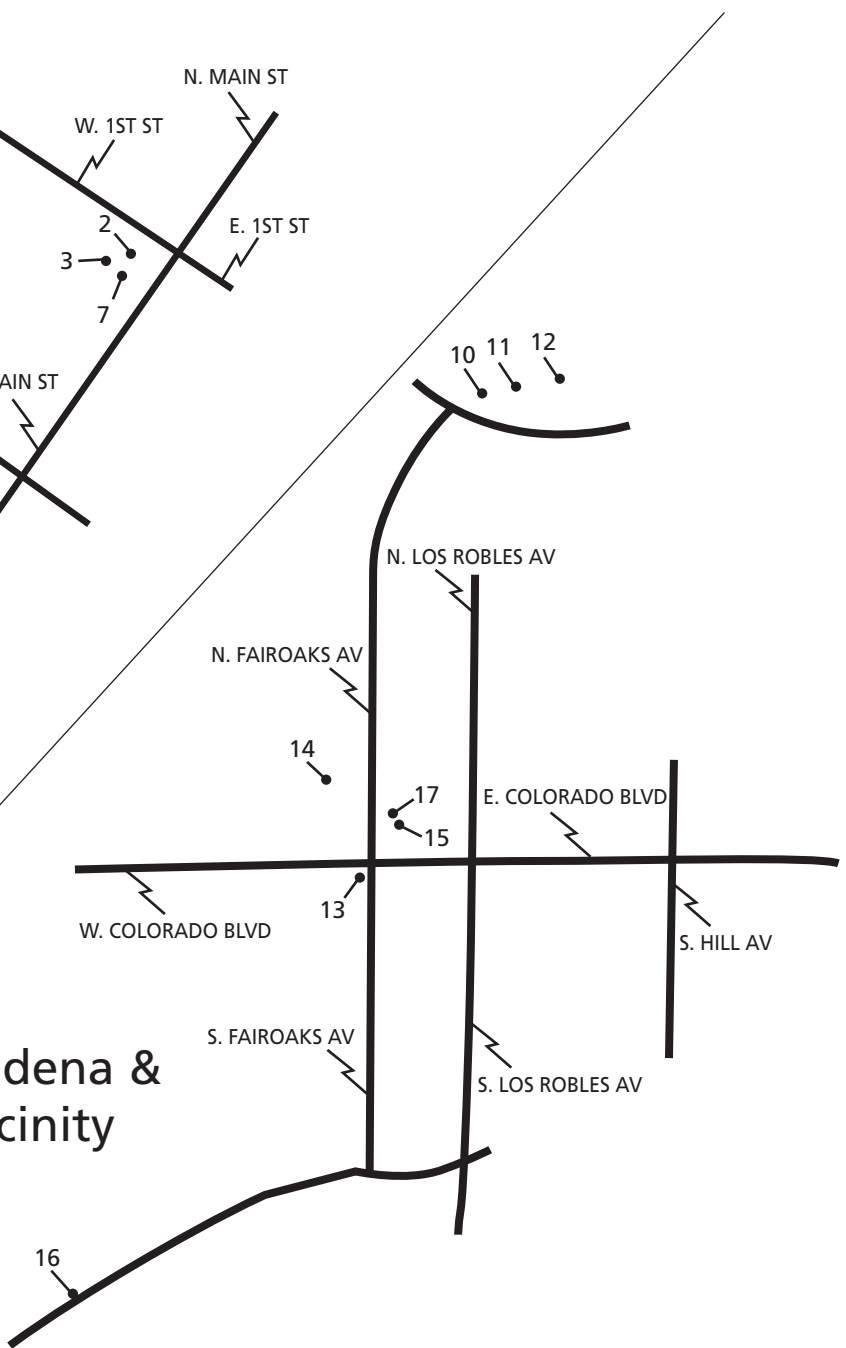
10. Echo Mt House: at 3500' on Echo Mountain
11. Alpine Tavern: 3+ miles up from Echo Mt House
12. Mt Lowe Observatory: at 5000', 2+ miles up from Alpine Tavern
13. Green Hotel: S. Fairoaks Av and E. Green St
14. Shakespeare Club, Stickney Memorial Bldg: Lincoln Av
15. Pasadena Universalist Church: N. Raymond Av near E. Chestnut
16. Mead Family: 309 Monterey Road
17. Throop Polytechnic Institute and Manual Training School: Raymond Av and Chestnut St

Los Angeles/Pasadena & Vicinity

Los Angeles



Pasadena & Vicinity



NOTES

ENGLAND

Cambridge	1896:	Nov
Caversham/ Reading	1895:	Sep, Oct
	1896:	Apr
Dover	1896:	Jul
Hampstead	1896:	Oct
Harwich	1896:	Sep
Liverpool	1895:	Nov
	1896:	Apr
Oxford	1896:	May
Pinkney's Green/ Maidenhead	1895:	Sep, Oct
	1896:	May
West Croyden	1896:	Nov, Dec
Wimbledon	1896:	Jun, Sep, Oct, Nov
	1899:	Aug

IRELAND

Queenstown	1895:	Nov
	1896:	Apr

SCOTLAND

Glasgow	1899:	Aug
---------	-------	-----

British Isles



NOTES

ENGLAND

1895: Oct, Nov

1896: May, Jun, Jul, Oct, Nov, Dec

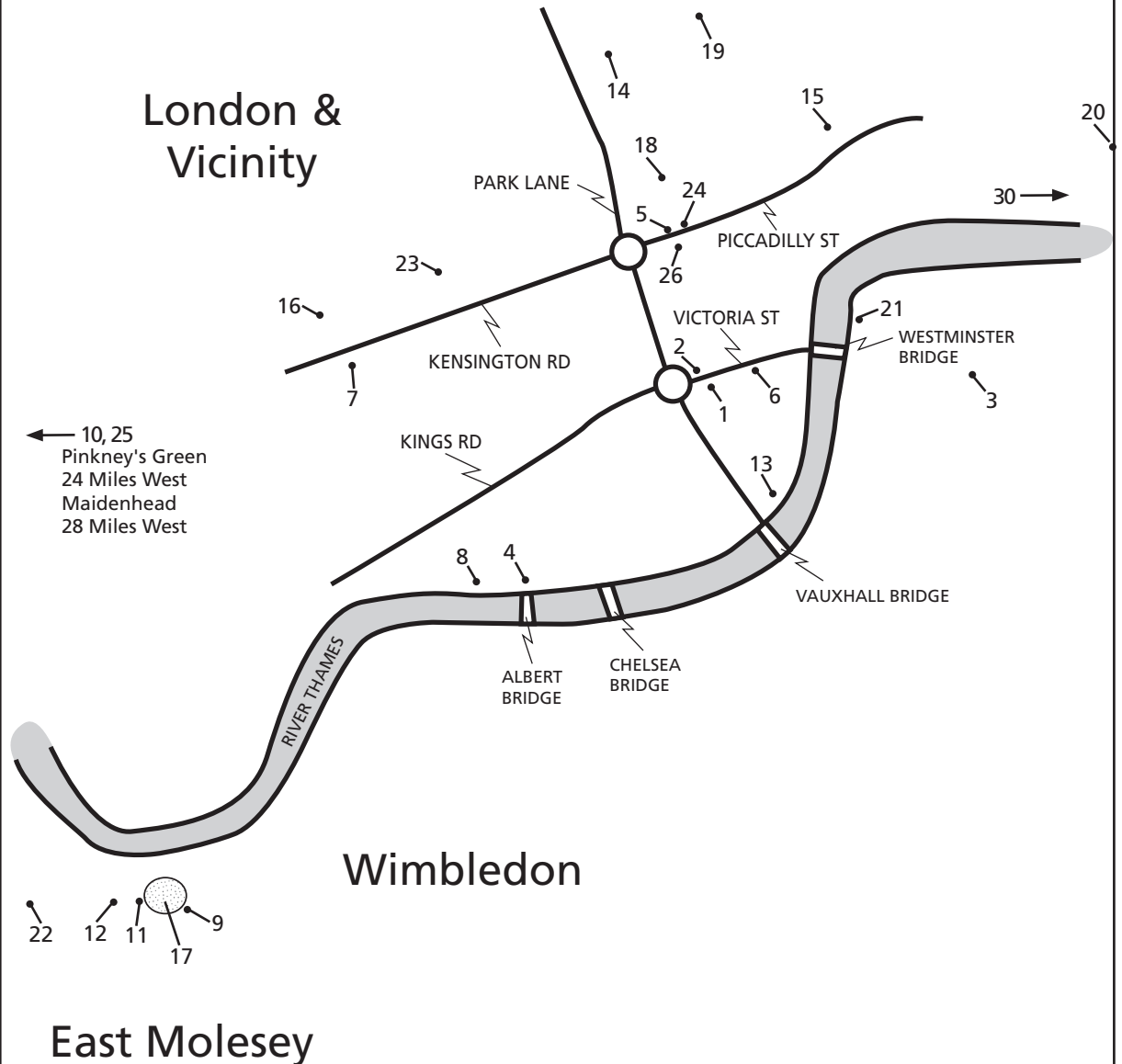
1899: Jul, Aug

KEY TO LOCATIONS

LONDON AND VICINITY

1. Rented apt and hdqtrs: 14 Greycoat Gardens, Westminster
2. Rented lecture hall: 39 Victoria St
3. Mr. and Mrs. M R Margesson: 63 St George's Rd, Belgravia
4. Rented apt and classroom: 80 Oakley St, Chelsea
5. Royal Inst of Painters: Prince's Hall Auditorium, 191 Piccadilly
6. Sesame Club: 171 Victoria St
7. Mrs. John B Martin: 17 Hyde Park Gate
8. Rev. and Mrs. Hugh R Haweis: Cheyne Walk, Chelsea
9. Miss F Henrietta Muller: Airlie Lodge, Wimbledon
10. Miss F Henrietta Muller: "The Meads", Pinkney's Green
11. "The Lymes" Apt: 35 Woodside, Wimbledon
12. Nobles Family: 21A High St, Wimbledon
13. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Wilberforce: 20 Deans Yard, Westminster
14. Blavatsky Lodge, Theosophical Society: 19 Avenue Road
15. Montague Mansion: Museum St
16. Mrs. Hunt: Notting Hill Gate
17. The Common: Wimbledon
18. Lecture in a Club: Brook St
19. Capt. and Mrs. John H Sevier: Waveney Mansion, Hampstead
20. South Place Chapel: Finsbury
21. Aquarium: Belvedere Rd between bridges
22. Hampton Court Castle Hotel: East Molesey, Surrey
23. Royal Asiatic Society: 60 Queens Gardens, Bayswater
24. Smithfield Club Cattle Show: Half Moon St, Piccadilly
25. Town Hall of Maidenhead: St Ives St, Maidenhead, Berkshire
26. Albermarle Hotel: Piccadilly St
27. United Services Museum: ?
28. Farmers Market: ?
29. Mr. Chamier: ?
30. Tilbury Dock: End of Ferry St at River Thames

London & Vicinity



NOTES

EUROPE

AUSTRIA

Vienna 1900: Oct

EGYPT

Cairo 1900: Nov

FRANCE

Chamonix 1896: Jul
 Le Havre 1895: Aug
 Perros-Guirec 1900: Sep, Oct

GERMANY

Berlin 1896: Sep
 Bremen 1896: Sep
 Coblenz 1896: Aug
 Cologne 1896: Sep
 Hamburg 1896: Sep
 Heidelberg 1896: Aug
 Kiel 1896: Sep

GREECE

Athens 1900: Nov

HOLLAND

Amsterdam 1896: Sep
 Hook of Holland 1896: Sep

ITALY

Florence 1896: Dec
 Milan 1896: Dec
 Naples 1896: Dec
 Rome 1896: Dec

SWITZERLAND

Geneva 1896: Jul
 Lucerne 1896: Aug
 Martigny 1896: Aug
 Monte Rosa 1896: Aug
 Rhone Glacier 1896: Aug
 Riffleberg Mt 1896: Aug
 Rigi 1896: Aug
 Saas Fee 1896: Aug
 Schaffhausen 1896: Aug
 Zermatt 1896: Aug
 Zur Hohen-Steige 1896: Aug

TURKEY

Constantinople 1900: Nov

Europe



NOTES

PARIS

1895: Aug

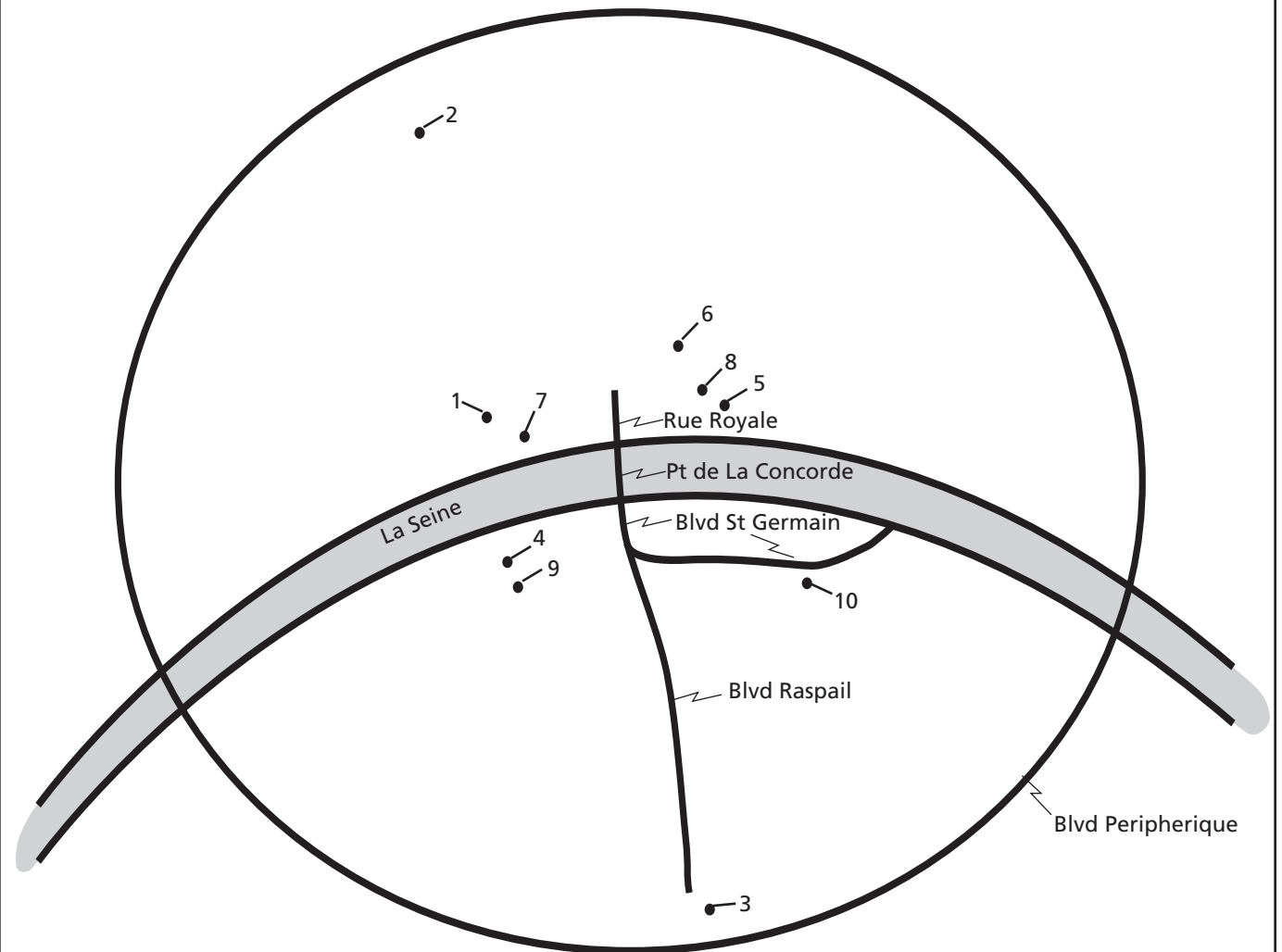
1896: Jul

1900: Aug, Sep, Oct

KEY TO LOCATIONS

1. Mr. and Mrs. Francis Leggett:
6 Pl Des Etats Unis
2. Mr. Gerald Nobel: 66 Rue Ampere
3. Mr. Jules Bois: 39 Rue Gazan
4. Eiffel Tower: Champ de Mars
5. The Louvre: 75058 Paris Cedex 01
6. St Lazare Station: 108 Rue
Saint-Lazare
7. American Cathedral: 23 Av George V
8. Hotel Continental: 3 Rue de
Castiglione
9. Paris Intl Expo: Various sites, e.g.
Champ de Mars
10. Sorbonne School of Higher Studies:
Blvd Saint Michel
11. Theatre Sarah Bernhardt: ?

Paris





OM

"Thou wilt be with me in the tropics or at the poles, on tops of mountains or in the depths of oceans... It is He that works. We are only the instruments. For what am I but a tool in His hands for whose service I have given up everything."

People: Alphabetical

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman of Brooklyn, NY
Minister, Plymouth Congregational Church
Editor of "Outlook"
1896: May 3

ABHEDANANDA, Swami
Direct Disciple of Sri Ramakrishna
1896: Sep 18; Oct 6, 10, 22, 27,
Nov 12, 18, 20, 23, Dec 2, 11
1899: Sep 8, 17, Nov 7, 8, 10
1900: Jun 7, 10, 19, 24

ADAMS, Florence (Mrs. Milward) of Chicago, IL
Lecturer on art of expression
1894: Dec 6-10
1895: Jan 2-16, May 16
1896: Mar 2, Apr 2-9
1899: Sep 22, Nov 23
1900: Aug 13

ADDAMS, Jane of Chicago IL
Founder, Hull House
Writer
Leader in political and social reform
1893: Oct 24
1894: Oct 6-7
1895: Dec 16
1899: Nov 23
1900: Aug 13

ADLER, Professor Felix of New York, NY
Dean of School of Ethics in New York City
1894: Aug 14

AKHILANANDA, Swami
Head of Boston Vedanta Center
1893: Nov 18-19

ALBANY, Duchess of
1896: May 1896

ALBERS, Christina of San Francisco, CA
Author of "Ramayana in Verse"
Poetess
1900: Mar 11

ALGER, Rev. W. R.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

ALLAN, Edith (Mrs. Thomas) of Oakland, CA
1900: Mar 5, Apr 2, May 3

ALLAN, Thomas of Oakland, CA
1900: Feb 28, Mar 5, 10, 15, Apr 2,
May 3

ALLEN, Mrs. Elizabeth M.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

ALLEN, Rev. T. Ernest
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

ANDREWS, Miss of New York City
1895: Apr 11

ANGLESEY, Lady of Paris, France
1900: Sep 10

ANSELL, Ida of San Francisco
1900: Mar 16, Apr 7, May 3.

APPLEGARTH, George A. of San Francisco
1900: Mar 1

ARBUTHNOT, Sir Foster Fitzgerald of London, England
Orientalist, Trustee of Royal Asiatic Society
1895: Nov 22

ASPINALL, Benjamin of Oakland, CA
1900: May 2

ASPINALL, Emily (Mrs. Benjamin) of Oakland, CA
Teacher, Oakland Home of Truth
1900: Mar 9, Apr 2, 9, May 2

AUEL, Mrs. Charles of Brooklyn, NY
1895: Jan 25

AYRES, George D.
1894: Aug 1

BABBITT, Irving of Cambridge, MA
1895: Oct 7

BAGLEY, Frances of Detroit, MI
1894: Feb 20

BAGLEY, Miss Helen of Detroit, MI
1894: Mar 9

BAGLEY, Miss Olive of Detroit, MI
1894: Mar 9

BAGLEY, John C.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

BAGLEY, Mrs. John Judson of Detroit, MI
Detroit Industrial School
Founder, President, Women's Hospital
of Detroit, MI
1894: Feb 13, 15, 22, Mar 9, Aug 17-
Sep 5,
1895: Mar 22, Aug 11

BAGLEY, Paul F. of Detroit, MI
1894: Feb 13

BALDWIN, Frederic of New York, NY
1896: Feb 5

BANKS-STACEY, Mrs. May of New York
Founder, Rosicrucians in U.S.
Matre of Grand Lodge of America
1895: Dec 18

BARAKAT, Mme. Layak
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

BARBER, Mr. and Mrs. Amzi Lorenzo of
New York, NY
1895: Feb 28, Mar 7

BARBER, Mrs. Winifred
1896: Mar 19 (See People by Event)

BARKER, Edward T.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

BARROWS, Dr. John Henry of Chicago, IL
Pastor, First Presbyterian Church
Organizer of Parliament of Religions
1893: Sep 10

BARTLETT, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. of
Chicago, IL
1893: Sep 12

BAUMGARDT, Bernhard R. of Los
Angeles, CA
Master printer
Secretary, Southern California Academy
of Sciences, Chairman of Math and
Astronomy Sections
1899: Dec 4
1900: Jan 13

BAUMGARDT, Mrs. Bernhard of Los
Angeles, CA
1899: Dec 5
1900: Jan 13

BEATTY, O. H. of London, England
1896: Nov 30

BECK, Miss Sophia
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

BECKHAM, Lucy of Alameda, CA
Director, Alameda Home of Truth
1900: Apr 11

BELL, Miss Lydia of Alameda, CA
Head of Alameda Home of Truth
1900: Apr 7, May 2

BENSON, Col. and Mrs.
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

BERNHARDT, Madame Sarah of
Paris, France
Actress
1896: Jan 21, Feb 5
1900: Aug 13, Sep 14

BETTINI, Lt. and Mrs. Gianni
1896: Feb 5

BETTS, Mr. and Mrs. of Alameda, CA
1900: Apr 19

BISHOP, E. M.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

BLACKWELL, Dr. Elizabeth of Alameda, CA
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

BLACKWELL, Dr. Henry B. of Alameda, CA
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

BLAKE, Rev James Vila of Chicago, IL
Minister, Third Unitarian Church of
Chicago
1893: Sep 24

BLATCHFORD, Eliphalet Wickes of
Chicago, IL
Attorney, Manufacturing tycoon
Philantropist
1893: Sep 16

BLATCHFORD, Mrs. E. W. of Chicago, IL
1893: Sep 16

BLODGETT, Roxie (Mrs. S. K.) of
Los Angeles, CA
1899: Dec 10-31
1900: Jan 1-3

BOGESH, Mr.
Christian missionary
1899: Jul 10

BOIS, Jules of Paris, France
Writer and Poet
1900: Sep 6-16, 17, 30-Oct 13, Nov 10

BONHOTE, Mrs. of England
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

BONNEY, Charles Carroll of Chicago, IL
Judge in Chicago
1893: Sep 12

BOOCK, Minnie C. of New York, NY
1900: Jun 25, Jul 3

BOSE, Jadadis Chandra of Calcutta, India
Physicist, researcher of millimeter
wavelengths
1900: Aug 13

BOWKER, Dr. of Boston, MA
1894: May 15

BOWLER, Emeline F. of Pasadena, CA
President, Shakespeare Club
1900: Jan 10-12

BRADLEY, Dr. Charles Frederick of
Evanston, IL
Doctor of Divinity
Professor at Garrett Biblical Institute,
Northwestern University
1893: Oct 3
1894: Aug 21

BRANSBY, J. Ransome of Los Angeles, CA
Director of Los Angeles Home of Truth
(New Thought movement)
1899: Oct 20

BREED, Mr. Francis W. of Lynn, MA
Manufacturer of leather boots and shoes
1894: Apr 17-22

BREED, Mrs. Francis W. of Lynn, MA
President, North Shore Club (social and
literary club)
1893: Aug, 28
1894: Apr 17-22, Jul, 24

BREEDEN, Rev. Harvey O. of Des Moines, IA
Minister, Church of Christ
1893: Nov 27

BREEDEN, Mrs. Harvey O. of Des Moines,
IA
1893: Nov 27

BREWSTER, Joseph H.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

BRIGGS, Marian
1899: Oct 14
1900: Sep 18

BRINKLEY, Hugh I. of Memphis, TN
1894: Jan 13-24

BROWN, Ernest C. of San Francisco, CA
1900: Mar 18

BRUCE, Mrs. of Pasadena, CA
1900: Jan 21

BULL, Olea of Cambridge, MA
1899: Oct 10, 16, Nov 27

BULL, Sarah Chapman Thorpe (Mrs. Ole
Bull) of Cambridge, MA
Writer, contributor to Boston Evening
Transcript
1894: May 20, Jul 27, Oct 2-11, Dec 5-27
1895: Jan 30, Mar 7, Aug 11
1896: Feb 23, Mar 18-29, Dec 6
1899: Sep 20, Oct 10, 14, 22, Nov 5
1900: Sep 2, 17-28

BURLING, William C.
1894: Dec 28

BURNETT, Miss
Author of "Practical Metaphysics"
1894: Aug 1

CALDWELL, Rev. Augustine
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

CALKINS, Reeves of U.S.
American missionary
1900: Dec 1

CALVE, Madame Emma of Paris, France
Opera Singer
Author, "My Life"
1896: Apr 9
1899: Nov 28
1900: Aug 13, Oct 24-31, Nov 1-25

CALVERT, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E.
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

CAMPBELL, Stella ("Baby") of Orchard
Lake, MI
Actress
1895: Jul 1

CARPENTER, Dr. J. Estlin of England
1894: Dec 6

CARPENTER, Edward of London, England
Author, "Pagan and Christian Creeds"
Socialist
1896: Nov 4

CARSON, Murray
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

CASWELL, Mr. and Mrs. D. Evans of
Melrose, MA
1894: Sep 22

CHAKRAVARTI, Satishchandra of India
1899: Jul 1

CHAMIER, Mr. of London, England
1895: Oct 25-30

CHANOUX, Pierre of Switzerland
1896: Jul 28

CHAPIN, Mrs. Mary W.
1894: Aug 1

CHENEY, Judge of Los Angeles, CA
Judge of superior court of Los Angeles
1899: Dec 4

CHENEY, Mrs. Ednah Dean of Boston, MA
Novelist
1894: Aug 14

CLARK, Lady
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

CLARKE, Sydney of New York
1899: Aug 28

COIT, Stanton of London, England
Ethical, cultural movements.
Director of British Ethical Societies
Professor of English Literature,
Amherst College
1895: Nov 1

COLA, Jehanghir
1895: Apr 18

COLLIDGE, Mr. of Boston, MA
1894: May 10

COLVILLE, Mrs. W. J. of Boston, MA
1894: Oct 16

COLVILLE, W. J. of Boston, MA
Spiritualist
1894: Aug 2

COMFORT, Will Levington of MI,
Los Angeles, CA
Novelist and short story writer
Theosophist, interested in Eastern
mysticism
1895: Jul 9

CONGER, Cornelia of Chicago, IL
1893: Sept 17, Oct 11
1899: Nov 25

CONNOR, G. C. of TN
Grand Master of TN Freemasons
1894: Jan 22

CONNOR, Hon. Rowland of Saginaw, MI
Attorney, Member of Board of Education
Editor of "Nation" Contributor to
NY Tribune
Member of state legislature
Former of religious group for all classes
and creeds
1894: Mar 21

CONSTANS, Miss
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

CONWAY, Moncure of London, England
Member of Ethical Society
Author, "Sacred Anthology"
1895: Nov 11

COOK, Miss Marguerite of Detroit, MI
High School German Teacher
1894: Mar 17

COONLEY-WARD, Lydia Avery of
Chicago, IL
Poetess and writer
Stanch supporter of Hull House project
1893: Nov 14

CORBIN, Anna of New York, NY
1895: Feb 25, Mar 3, 10
1896: Feb 5, 17

CORBIN, Mr. and Mrs. Austin of
New York, NY
1895: Feb 1, Mar 3
1896: Feb 5, 17

CORNING, Prof. J. Leonard of New York, NY
1896: Feb 6

COTTRELL, Eber W. of Detroit, MI
1894: Mar 15

COULSTON, Mrs.
1899: Aug 28, Sep 3

COUSINS, Miss Phoebe
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

COWLES, I. T.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

CRANE, Mrs. of New York, NY
1900: Jun 24

DAILEY, Abraim H. of New York, NY
1894: Dec 28

DANIELL, Miss Maria
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

DATTA, Mahendra N. of London and Calcutta
Author, "London and Swami Vivekananda"
1896: May 2, 14, Jun 4

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Martha Howe
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

DAVIDSON, S. Frank
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

DAY, Dr. Edward G.
1894: Nov 5,
1895: May 14

de KUBEL, Miss
1899: Sep 10

de POMAR, Duchesse (Countess of Caithness)
1895: Aug 27

de WOLSKA, Mlle. of France
1900: Sep 23

DESAI, T. J. of London, England
Member of Balloon Society
1895: Oct 22, 24, Nov 6

DEUSSEN, Dr. Paul of Kiel, Germany
Orientalist
Professor of Philosophy, University of Kiel, Germany
Translator of "Vedanta Sutras" and many Upanishads
Author, "Mein Lieben"
1896: Sep 9, 10, 11, 12-17, Oct 5

DEUSSEN, Mrs. Paul of Kiel, Germany
1896: Sep 9, 10, 12

DEUSSEN, Ericka of Kiel, Germany
1896: Sep 12

DEVENDORF, Dr
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

DEWEY, Dr. and Mrs.
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

DIAZ, Mrs. Abby Morton
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

DICKINSON, Hon. Don M. of Detroit, MI
1894: Mar 19

DIXON, Rev. Thomas Jr. of New York, NY
Minister, Baptist and non-denominational People's Church
Author, "The Clansman"
1896: Jan 28

DODGE, Mary Mapes of New York, NY
Author
1895: Dec 14

DOLBEAR, Prof. Amos C. of MA
Professor of Physics, Tufts University
1894: Aug 1

DORIA, Princess
1900: Sep 10

DOUBLEDAY, Mr. and Mrs.
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

DOUGLASS, S. T.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

DOW, Arthur
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

DOW, General Neal
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

DUER, Miss Caroline of New York, NY
1896: Feb 5

DUNCAN, L. J. of Streator, IL
Pastor, Church of Good Will of Streator
1893: Oct 8

DUTCHER, Mary Elizabeth of Rochester, NY
Artist and Art Instructor
1895: Mar 28, Apr 25, May 9, Jun 18-30,
Jul 1-31, Aug 1-6

DYER, Ellen M.
1894: Aug 1

EARL, Henrietta Holmes
1893: Sep 25

ECCLES, Dr. R. G.
1894: Dec 28 (See People by Event)

EDIB, Madame Halide
1900: Nov 2

EDWARDS, Miss
1896: Dec 21

EDWARDS, Mr.
1896: Mar 11

ELIOT, Dr. Charles W. of Boston, MA
President, Harvard University
1896: Mar 23

ELIOT, Harry W.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

ELLIOTT, MR. A. H. of Oakland, CA
President of First Unitarian Church
of Oakland
1900: Feb 25

ELLIS, Ruth of New York City
Writer for NY newspapers
1895: Apr 28
1895: Jul 1

ELWELL, Delmore of New York City
1894: Dec 28

EMERSON CLUB MEMBERS
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

EVERETT, Rev. Charles Carroll of Boston MA
Head of Divinity School, Harvard
University
1896: Mar 25

EWING, Agnes of Chicago, IL
1893: Nov 18

FAIRBANKS, Miss of Pasadena, CA
Housekeeper for Mead Sisters
1900: Jan 27

FAIRCHILD, Mrs. of Boston, MA
1894: May 9

FARMER, SARAH J. of New York, NY
Founder of Greenacre Conferences
1894: Jul 27, Aug 1-12, Dec 12
1895: Jan 25, Mar 7
1900: Aug 13

FARNSWORTH, H. H.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

FENOLLOSA, Ernest F. of Boston, MA
Oriental Art Connoisseur
1894: Aug 1, Dec 5

FIBBETTS, Mrs. F. R.
1896: Mar 19 (See People by Event)

FIGS, Mrs.
1894: Aug 10

FINCKE, Martha Brown of MA
Author, "A Memoir of Charles Lewis
Fincke"
1894: Apr 15

FISKE, John of Boston, MA
Baritone singer
1894: Oct 7

FISKE, Minnie M.
Actress
1894: Apr 29

FLAGG, William Joseph of New York
Theosophy and Comparative Metaphysics
Author, "Comparative Metaphysics"
Attorney and congressman
1894: Apr 11

FLOWER, Mr. and Mrs. B. O.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

FOLWELL, Dr. of Minneapolis, MN
1893: Dec 14

FOSTER, Dr. William of San Francisco, CA
Physician
1900: May 17

FOX, John Pierce of England
1896: Apr 12, Jun 14, Oct 5

FOX, Rebecca
1900: Feb 24

FOX, Sarah of Oakland, CA
Teacher
1900: Feb 24-26

FRAZER, Prof. Robert Watson of London,
England
Lecturer in Tamil and Telagu
University College of London
Author, "Indian Thought, Past and
Present"
1895: Sep 25

FREER, Charles L. of Detroit, MI
Asian Art Collector
Freer Gallery now part of Smithsonian
Industrialist, partner, Michigan
Penninsular Railway Car Co.
1894: Feb 16-17

FRENCH, Cara (Mrs. Clinton) of
Oakland, CA
1900: Mar 3

FRIEDEBERG, Mr. of New York, NY
1895: Mar 24

FRIES, Wulf of Boston, MA
Violincellist
1894: Dec 5
1896: Mar 19

FROTHINGHAM, Rev. Octavius Brooks of
Boston, MA
Clergyman, writer, transcendentalist
1894: July 27

FUNKE, Mrs. Mary Caroline of Detroit, MI
1894: Feb 14
1895: Jul 1, Aug 6
1899: Jul 31, Aug 2
1900: Jul 5

GAILOR, Bishop Thomas of Memphis, TN
1894: Jan 14

GALSWORTHY, John of London, England
Author
1896: May 8
1896: Nov 24

GALSWORTHY, Mrs. John of London,
England
1896: May 8

GARDINER, Captain
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

GARDNER, Esq. E. of England
1895: Oct 17

GARDNER, Dr. F. A.
1893: Aug 28

GEDDES, Patrick of Paris, France
Philosopher
Sociologist who synthesized disciplines,
University of Paris
1900: Aug 8, Sep 2

GEDDES, Mrs. Patrick of Paris, France
1900: Sep 2

GESTEFELD, Mrs. Ursula N.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

GIBBONS, Miss Constance of New York, NY
1894: Apr 29, May 5

GLENN, Laura (Sister Devamata) of
New York, NY
Author, "Memories of India and Indians"
1895: Mar 14, Jun 23, Dec 18

GOODBY, Mr.
1899: Sep 10

GOODWIN, Josiah John of New York, NY
Journalist, editor and court reporter
1895: Dec 14
1896: Feb 14, Mar 3, Apr 15, 18,
May 14, Jun 2, 3, 27, Jul 2, Oct 20, 23,
Nov 12, 18, Dec 11, 21

GOODYEAR, Frances (Mrs Walter) of
Upper Montclair, NJ
1895: Mar 14, Jul 1

GOODYEAR, Walter of Upper Montclair, NJ
Treasurer, NY branch of Goodyear Sewing
Machine Co.
1894: Nov 1
1895: Mar 14, Jul 1, Dec 9,
1900: Jun 19

GOULD, Fannie of Alameda, CA
1900: Apr 18

GOULD, Helen Miller of Irvington, NY
Elder daughter and heiress of Jay Gould
Philanthropist
Metaphysicist
1894: Apr 2, 7-9

GOULD, Rev. A. W. of Hinsdale, IL
Pastor of Hinsdale Unity Church
1893: Oct 15, 22

GRAY, ELISHA of Highland Park, IL
Professor of Dynamic electricity,
Oberlin College
Inventor
Chairman, International Electrical
Congress at 1893 Exposition
1893: Sep 28

GRAY, Mrs. Elisha
Founder, Western Electric Co.
1893: Sep 28

GREENSTIDEL, Christina (Sister Christine)
of Detroit, MI
Teacher in Detroit
1894: Feb 14
1895: Jul 1, 19, 22, Aug 6
1896: Jan 6, Mar 3
1899: Jul 31, Aug 2, Sep 2
1900: Jul 4-9, 10-11

GREENSTIDEL, Mrs.
Mother of Sister Christine
1900: Jul 4

GRON, A. S. of Boston, MA
Harvard University
1895: Feb 2

GROSSMAN, Rabbi of Detroit, MI
Hebrew Temple Beth-El
1894: Feb 18, 26
1896: Mar 15

GROUT, John C.

1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

GUERNSEY, Dr. Egbert of New York, NY

Founder of Brooklyn Daily Times and NY
Medical News Times

Physician, allopathic and homeopathic
Philanthropist

Founder of Union League Club

1894: Apr 2-6, 25, May 1-2, Jul 16-22,
Aug 15-16

1895: Jan 19-31, Feb 19, Aug 10, Dec 9

1899: Nov 8-21

GUERNSEY, Florence of New York, NY

Daughter of Dr. Egbert Guernsey

1894: Apr 25

1899: Sep 5

GUERNSEY, Mrs. Egbert of New York, NY

1894: Apr 2-6, 25, Jul 16-22, Aug 15-16

1895: Jan 19-31, Aug 10, Dec 9

1899: Nov 9-21

GULESIAN, Mr. of Armenia

1894: Aug 11

GYSI, Max of England

1896: Oct 13

1899: Aug 5

HALBOISTER, Marie of England

1896: Oct 13

HALE, Rev. Edward Everett of Boston, MA

Unitarian writer

Unitarian minister

1894: Jul 27

HALE, Ellen Isabelle (Mrs. George)

("Mother Church") of Chicago, IL

1893: Sep 9-10, Nov 15-19

1894: Mar 7-8, May 24-31, Jun 1-30,
Nov 9

1895: Jan 1-17

1896: Dec 20

1899: Nov 22-29

1900: Jun 2-6

HALE, George Washington of Chicago, IL

Union League Club

Iron manufacturer and owner of
hardware business

Presbyterian church

1893: Sep 9-10, Nov 15-19

1894: Mar 7-8, May 24-31, Jun 1-30

1895: Jan 1-17

1896: Dec 20

1899: Nov 22-29

1900: June

HALE, Mary

1894: May 25, Jun 7, Nov 19

1896: Apr 5

1899: Nov 23

HALE, Sam

1893: Nov 16

HALL, D. G. of Detroit, MI

1894: Feb 24

HAMIL, Katharine (Mrs. Robert) of

Chicago, IL

1893: Sep 17, Oct 18

HAMIL, Robert of Chicago, IL

1893: Sep 17, Oct 18

HAMILTON, Dr.

1893: Sep 5

HAMILTON, Martha

1894: Aug 1

1896: Mar 11

HAMLEN, Elizabeth I. of New York, NY

1895: Mar 24, Apr 9

HAMMOND, Eric of London, England

Journalist, poet

1896: May 12

1899: Aug 7

HAMMOND, Nell of London, England

1896: May 12

1899: Aug 7

HANSBROUGH, Alice Mead ("Madam

Moses") (Shanti) of Los Angeles, CA

1899: Dec 8, 13, 24

1900: Jan 22, 24, 25-31. Feb 1-20,

Mar 8-31, Apr 1-30. May 1-15

HANSBROUGH, Dorothy of Los Angeles,
CA

1900 : Feb 2

HARBERT, Mrs. Elizabeth Boynton of

Evanston IL

Editor of "Woman's Kingdom"

President, IL Women's Suffrage

Organization

Founder, Evanston Women's Club

1893: Oct 5

1899: Nov 23

HARDINGE, Burchard

1894: Aug 8 (See People by Event)

HARTLEY, Fannie
1894: Aug 1

HAWEIS, Mary Eliza (Mrs. Hugh Reginald)
of London, England
Author, "Art of Beauty" "Chaucer For
Children"
Artist, Illustrator, Interior and dress
designer
1893: Sep 23
1895: Oct 27, Nov 16
1896: May 8

HAWEIS, Rev. Hugh Reginald of London,
England
Author, "Travel and Talk", "The Dead
Pulpit"
Anglican minister, Crown Chapel of
St. James in Marylbone
1893: Sep 23
1895: Oct 27, Nov 16
1896: May 8, Jun 21, Oct 26

HEARST, Phoebe Apperson (Mrs. George)
of San Francisco, CA
Philanthropist
Wife of George Hearst, mother of
William Randolph Hearst
1894: Oct 23
1900: Mar 24

HEIJBLUM, Cornelius (Swami Atulananda)
(Gurudasa)
1899: Nov 10

HELMER, Dr. of New York, NY
Physician, osteopathic
1899: Sep 3

HEWITT, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cooper
1896; Feb 5

HIGGINS, Charles M. of Brooklyn, NY
Brooklyn Ethical Association, Committee
for Comparative Religions
Attorney, inventor, founder of Higgins
Inksand Adhesives
1894: Jul 9, Nov 4, Dec 28

HIGGINSON, Col. Thomas Wentworth of
Plymouth, MA
Writer on liberal reform
Unitarian minister
President of Free Religious Association
1894: Aug 13, Dec 12

HILLER, Dr. Albert D. of San Francisco, CA
Homeopathic physician and surgeon
1900: Mar 31, May 19

HILLER, Mrs. Albert D. of San Francisco
1900: Mar 31, May 19

HILLIS, Rev.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

HIRAI, Kinza Riuge M. of Japan
Buddhist layman
1894: Oct 15

HOCKING, William Ernest of Cleveland, OH,
Boston, MA
Professor of philosophy at Harvard
University
Last of great American idealists
1893: Sep 16
1896: Mar 24

HOFFMAN, Malvina of New York, NY
Author, "Heads and Tails"
Sculptress
1895: Aug 13

HOLMAN, Dr.
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

HOPPS, Rev. John Page of West
Croyden, England
Minister, Unitarian and Free
Christian Church of West Croyden
1896: Nov 8

HORN, Mrs. Jere of Memphis, TN
1894: Jan 21

HOSMER, George S.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

HOSPITALIER, Prof. Edourd of France
Professor in France
1893: Sep 28

HOWE, Frank of Chicago, IL
Vice President, Northwestern Wire
Mattress Company
1894: Jun 7

HOWE, Julia Ward of Boston, MA
Author, reformer, suffragist
Songwriter of "Battle Hymn of
the Republic"
New England Women's Club
1894: May 7, Dec 6

HOWE, Miss Grace Thatcher of Kenosha, WI
Prominent in President Grant's official
circles
1894: Jun 6

HUGHES, Roderick Perry
1894: Apr 24, May 2 (See People by
Event)

HUMBERT, Miss Sarah
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

HUNT, Mrs. of London, England
1896: Jun 12

HUNTINGTON, Arabella (Mrs. Collis Potter)
of San Francisco, CA
Art collector
1900: Mar 20

HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Archer (Anna Vaughn
Hyatt) of MA
Sculptress
1894: Aug 21

HUTT, Lady
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

HYACINTHE, Pere (Charles Loyson)
Ex-monk, Preacher of Universal Religion
Founder of "Old Catholic" church
1900: Aug 10, Oct 24, Nov 2

HYATT, Mrs. of Boston, MA
1894: Aug 17-23, Sep 1-5

HYATT, Prof. Alpheus of Boston, MA
Professor of Zoology, Harvard University,
Founder, Institute at Woods Hole, MA
1893: Aug 26
1894: Aug 17-23, Sep 1-5

HYDE, Louise Baker (Mrs. Herbert E.)
of Chicago
1893: Nov 17

INGALL, Mrs. of England
1895: Oct 22

INGERSOLL, Robert Green
Agnostic
1893: Sep 27

IVES, Miss Alice
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

JACKSON, Mrs. James of Paris, France
Artist
1900: Aug 13

JAMES, Rev. F. Hubert of New York
1896: Feb 2

JAMES, Prof. William of Boston, MA
Leading psychologist and philosopher
Professor of Psychology, Harvard
University
Author, "Varieties of Religious
Experience"
1894: Oct 4, Dec 15
1896: Mar 29
1900: Aug 13

JAMES, William Jr. of Boston, MA
1896: Mar 29

JANES, Dr. Lewis G. of Brooklyn, NY
Founder and president of Brooklyn
Ethical Association
1894: Aug 1, Dec 30
1895: Jan 20, Feb 3
1896: Feb 2
1900: Aug 13, Sep 2

JENNINGS, Dr.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

JEPHSON, Lady
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

JEROME, T. S.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

JONES, Rev. Jenkin Lloyd of Chicago, IL
Pastor, All Souls Unitarian Church
1893: Sep 24

JONSON, Mrs. Ashton (Ethel) of London,
England
Secretary of Sesame Club
1895: Nov 10
1896: May 12
1899: Aug 7

JUHL, Louis Martin of San Francisco, CA
Restaurateur
1900: Mar 23, Apr 24

JULIHN, Eric F. A. of San Francisco, CA
1900: Apr 2

KARIB, Dr. R. B. (see People by Event)
Catholic church

KEANE, Bishop John J.
Catholic Bishop
1893: Sep 20

KELVIN, Lord (formerly, Sir William
Thompson) of Scotland
Electrical engineer
1893: Sep 28

KENNETT-BARRINGTON, Lady
1895: Nov 16 (see People by Event)

KENT, Dr. of Washington, DC
Pastor, People's Church
1894: Oct 28

KHEIRALLA, Dr. Ibrahim G.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

KING, Mrs. David Jr.
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

KING, Mrs. Sara A.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

KINNEY, Abbott of Los Angeles, CA
President, Southern California Academy
of Sciences
1899: Dec 12

KNOLLYS, Col. and Mrs.
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

KNOWLES, Canon
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

LADENBURG, Mrs. Adolf
1896: Feb 5

LALUBHAI, Mr.
1893: Aug 13

LANDSBERG, Leon (Swami Kripananda)
of New York, NY
Theosophical Society
Writer for New York Tribune
1894: May 4
1894: Jun 28, Dec 28
1895: Jan 21, Feb 2, Mar 24, Apr 19,
Jul 11, Aug 20, Dec 6
1896: Jan 9, 1-31, Mar 1-2, 8, Aug 4
1899: Nov 9

LANMAN, Prof. Charles Rockwell
of Boston, MA
Professor of Philosophy, Harvard
University
Chairman of the Sanskrit Department
1896: Mar 25

Le CONTE, Prof. Joseph of
San Francisco, CA
Professor of Geology, University
of California
1900: Feb 27

Le VINSEN, Carl of New York, NY
Music teacher
1896: Apr 11-14

Le VINSEN, Flounce d'A
1896: Apr 11-14

Le VINSEN, Maude R.
1896: Apr 11-14

LEGGETT, Betty (Besse MacLeod Sturges)
(Mrs. Francis H.)
1895: Apr 13, Jun 4, 9, Sep 9, Oct 22,
Dec 9, 24-31
1896: Jan 1, 2, Feb 17,
1899: Aug 28, Sep 1-30, Oct 1-31,
Nov 1-8
1900: Jan 13, Aug 4-31, Sep 1-5

LEGGETT, Frances of New York, NY
Author, "Late and Soon," "The Transat-
lantic Story of a Marriage"
1899: Sep 3, Oct 12

LEGGETT, Francis H. of NY
President of wholesale grocery company
1895: Apr 13-22, May 29, Jun 4-17,
Aug 17-31, Sep 1-9, Oct 22, Dec 8, 24-31
1899: Aug 28-31, Sep 1-30, Oct 1-31,
Nov 1-8
1900: Aug 4-31, Sep 1-5

LEHMAN, F. W.
1893: Nov 29

LEWIS, Rev. George
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

LLANGATTOCK, Lady
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

LLOYD, Mr.
1899: Dec 14

LOBA, Jean Frederick of Evanston IL
Pastor, First Congregational Church
1893: Oct 1

LOCKE, Josephine C. of Chicago, IL
Superintendent of Art Education,
Chicago Public Schools
1894: Aug 1
1895: Jan 17
1896: Apr 1
1899: Nov 22

LOCKE, Rev. W. W.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

LOGAN, Dr. Milburn H. of San Francisco, CA
Physician
1900: Apr 17, May 17, 24-31

LONGFELLOW, Alice
1894: Oct 6

LOOKER, Miss
1899: Sep 3

LOUISE, Mme. Marie (Swami Abhayananda)
of New York, NY
Socialist, advocate for laborers, member
of Manhattan Liberal Club
1895: Jul 1, 7, Dec 15

LOWE, Mrs.
1900: Jul 11

LOYSON, Mr. and Mrs. (Pere Hyacinthe)
1900: Aug 10, Oct 21, 24-25, 31

LUND, John
1900: Sep 17

LYON, Emily (Mrs. John B.) of Chicago
First Presbyterian Church of Chicago
President, Women's Hospital of Chicago
1893: Sep 11-27, Oct 9-27
1895: Jan 5
1896: Mar 31
1899: Nov 23

LYON, John B. of Chicago, IL
Owner of a sugar plantation in Louisiana
1893: Sep 11-27, Oct 9-27
1895: Jan 5
1896: Mar 31
1899: Nov 23

LYON, John B. Jr.
1893: Oct 9

LYON, William
1893: Oct 9

MacLEOD, Josephine (Tantine, Jojo,
Yum Yum)
1895: Jan 29, Jun 4, Aug 24,
Oct 22, 25, Nov 1
1896: May 8
1899: Aug 28, Sep 3, 20, Oct 9,
Dec 3, 21
1900: Jan 13, Mar 2, Aug 5, 6, Sep 2,
Oct 15-19, 24, Nov 10

MAGNUSSON Mme.
1894: Dec 18

MANN, Dr. F. W.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

MARCHAND, Prof. of France
Instructor of French at Ridgely Manor
1899: Sep 10, 12

MARGESSON, Lady Isabelle of
London, England
Member of many intellectual circles
Advocate of Froebel's principle of
education
Co-founder, Secretary of Sesame Club
Feminist, Militant suffragette
1895: Nov 10
1896: May 6-31, Jun 1-30, Jul 1-18

MARGESSON, Mortimer Reginald
1895: Nov 10
1896: May 6-31, Jun 1-30, Jul 1-18

MARRIS, Mowbray
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

MARTIN, Victoria Woodhull (Mrs. John
Biddulph) of London and Ohio
Editor and publisher of "The
Humanitarian"
Editor and publisher of "Woodhull and
Claflins Weekly"
First woman broker on Wall St
First woman to run for U.S. president-
Equal Rights Party
1896: Jun 10, Jul 4, Oct 13

MASON, George
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

MASON, Mrs. Evelyn
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

MATTHEWS, Charles
1896: Feb 5

MATTHEWS, Mrs. James ("Mother
Temple")
1894: May 24, Jun 3, Nov 9

MAUREL, M. Victor of New York, NY
Opera singer, Baritone
1896: Feb 5

MAXIM, Sir Hiram of England and U.S.
Engineer and inventor
Author, "Li Hung Chang's Scrap Book"
Writer on religion and philosophy
1900: Aug 13, Oct 21

McCLARY, L. A.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

McCLARY, Miss
1899: Dec 18

McDUVAL, Mrs.
1894: Mar 25

McKINDLEY, Harriet of Chicago, IL
Private kindergarten teacher
1894: May 24, Jun 5, Apr 5
1899: Sep 19
1900: Jun 4

McKINDLEY, Isabelle of Chicago, IL
Private kindergarten teacher
1894: May 24, Jun 5, Apr 5
1899: Sep 19
1900: Jun 4

McLAREN, Eva Frances (Mrs. Walter)
1895: Oct 22

MEAD, Edwin D.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

MEAD, Helen
1899: Dec 8, 13
1900: Jan 25-31, Feb 1-20

MEAD, Mr, Jesse
1900: Jan 27

MELTON, Mrs. (Mrs. Walden)
1899: Dec 16
1900 Aug 13, Sep 24

MENON, K.
1895: Oct 19

MERRILL, Mrs.
1893: Aug 27

MILITZ, Mrs. Paul (Annie Rix) of
Oakland, CA
Founder of west coast Homes of Truth
1900: Feb 23

MILITZ, Paul of Oakland, CA
Co-founder of west coast Homes of Truth
1900: Feb 23

MILLS, Mrs. Anna W. (Mrs. James P) of
Chicago, IL
1894: Aug 1
1899: Nov 23

MILLS, Rev. Benjamin Fay of Oakland, CA
Founder of Unity Club of Bay area
Minister, First Unitarian Church of
Oakland
1900: Feb 5

MILLS, Dr. James P. of Chicago, IL
1894: Aug 1
1899: Nov 23

MITFORD, Mrs. William
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

MIZENER, Miss
1900: Apr 14

MOMERIE, Dr. Alfred W. of
London, England
Professor at Kings College
Preacher of Church of England at
Foundling Asylum
1893: Sep 19

MONROE, Harriet of New York and Chicago
Author, "A Poet's Life" "Seventy Years in
a Changing World"
Art critic for the Chicago Tribune
Poetess and founder of magazine
"Poetry"
1894: Apr 28

MONROE, Lucy of Chicago, IL
Reporter and writer for "The Critic", art
department of the Chicago Herald
1895: Jan 8

MONTGOMERY, Charles A.
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

MONTGOMERY, Lillian
1900: Jun 25

MOON, Virginia (Miss Ginny) of
Memphis, TN
Aided various philanthropic and
charitable organizations
1894: Jan 18-19

MOORE, Dr. and Mrs. of New York, NY
1895: Apr 9

MOORE, Mrs. of San Francisco, CA
1900: Apr 14

MORANT, Miss
1896: Jul 18 (See People by Event)

MORGAN, Judge R. J.
1894: Jan 16

MORGAN, Miss Emily
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

MORI, Miss Shida

1894: Aug (See People by Event)

MULLER, Frances Henrietta of

London, England

Theosophical Society

First woman president of London
School Board

Founder and editor of "Women's Herald"
and "Women's Signal"

Founder, Women's Printing Society

Leader in Women's Suffrage Movement

1895: Sep 26, Oct 22-28

1896: May 2-5, 28, Jul 19-31, Aug 1-25,
Sep 17-30. Oct 1-6, 12, Nov 2

MULLER, Friedrich Max of Oxford, England

Right Hon. Professor of Comparative

Philology, Oxford University

Curator of Bodleian Library

Editor of 50 vols: "Sacred Books of
the East"

Translated and edited 6 volumes of
the Rig Veda

1896: May 28

MUNSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo of Boston, MA

Professor of Philosophy, Harvard
University

Head of Psychological Laboratory at
Harvard University

1894: Oct 7, Dec 15

NAOROJI, D.

1896: Jul 18 (See People by Event)

NAGARKAR, B. B. of Bombay, India

Member of Brahma Samaj

1893: Oct 22

NARASIMHA

1894: Jun 14

NASH, Arthur and Mrs.

1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

NEILSON, Charles P. of San Francisco, CA

Artist

1900: Mar 29-30, Apr 19

NETTER, Miss

1895: Oct 30

NETTER, Mrs.

1895: Oct 30

NETTLESON, George

1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

NEWCASTLE, Duke of

1900: Sep 10

NEWKIRK, Dr. Charles T. of Bay City, MI

Associated with pharmacy and real estate

President, Bay City, MI Board of Education

Physician in MI, Canada and South

America

1894: Mar 20

NEWTON, Mrs. Jacob C.

1900: Jan 14-17

NINDE, Bishop W. X. of Detroit, MI

Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church

1894: Feb 14

NOBBS, Rev. S. F. of Salem, MA

Minister, Central Baptist Church of Salem

1893: Aug 28

NOBEL, Gerald

1900: Aug 3-5, Oct 21-23

NOBLE, Dr.

1893: Sep 19

NOBLE, Margaret (Sister Nivedita) of

London, England

Educator, Head of Ruskin School in
Wimbledon, England

Author, "The Master as I Saw Him"

Founder of Wimbledon Literary Society

Journalist

1895: Nov 10

1896: May 8

1899: Jul 1, 11, Aug 11, Sep 20, Oct 22,
Nov 5, 23, 27

1900: Jun 9, Sep 28

NOBLE, May

1899: Jul 1, Aug 2, 11

NOBLE, Mrs.

1899: Aug 11

NOBLE, Richmond

1899: Aug 11

NORTON, Colonel

1894: Aug 1

NORTON, Mrs.

1894: Jun 7

OLCOTT, Col. Henry Steele of

London, England

President, International Theosophical
Society

Author, "Old Diary Leaves III"

1896: Jul 9

ORCHARD, Gertrude of London, England
Artist
1896: Dec 6

ORTH, John
1896: Mar 19 (See People by Event)

PAGE, Walter Hines of New York, NY
Editor and director of "Atlantic Monthly"
and "Forum"
U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain
1894: Jul 17

PALLISER, Lady
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

PALMER, Judge and Senator Thomas
Witherell of Detroit, MI
Farmer and horse breeder
U.S. Senator from MI
Minister to Spain
1894: Mar 10-16

PALMER, Bertha Honore (Mrs. Potter)
of Chicago, IL
President, Board of Lady Managers
of 1893 Columbian Exposition
1893: Sep 13-14
1900: Aug 13

PALMER, Prof. George H. of Boston, MA
Professor of Philosophy, Harvard
University
1894: Dec 15

PARKER, Col. Francis Wayland of
Chicago, IL
Principal, Cook County Normal School
1893: Sep 25

PARKHURST, Dr. Charles H. of
New York, NY
Author, "Our Fight With Tammany"
Minister, Madison Square Presbyterian
Church
1894: Apr 29

PARR, Mrs. Raymond
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

PARSON, Miss
1899: Jul 31

PARTINGTON, Blanche of
San Francisco, CA
Journalist, San Francisco Chronicle
1900: Mar 21

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

PATTERSON, C. B.
1895: Mar 8
1896: Jan 31

PATTERSON, Rev. George of Memphis, TN
Christian
1894: Jan 14

PATTERSON, Gen. Robert Franklin of
Memphis, TN
U.S. Consul General to India
Postmaster of Memphis, TN
1894: Jan 14

PATTERSON, Marion (Mrs. R. F.)
1894: Jan 14

PEAKE, Mrs. of Chicago IL
1895: Dec 9
1899: Nov 23

PEARCE, J. D. M. Esq.
1895: Oct 17

PEEKE, Mr. Margaret B.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

PEIRCE, Charles Sanders of Cambridge, MA
Professor of Philosophy, Harvard
University
1894: Dec 15

PERKINS, Dr. H. S. of Chicago, IL
Director, Chicago National College
of Music
Dentist who performed dental work on
Swami Vivekananda
1896: Mar 31, Apr 1-9

PERKINS, Dr. O. H.
1893: Nov 29

PERRY, Mrs. George P.
1900: Mar 22, 28, Apr 19

PHELPS, Erskine and Mrs. of Chicago, IL
President, Hahnemann Hospital,
National Business League
1893: Aug 10, Oct 30

PHELPS, Mr. of Detroit, MI
1896: Mar 12

PHELPS, Mrs.
1894: Mar 26
1896: Mar 12

PHELPS, Myron H. of New York, NY
Attorney
1895: Dec 18

PHILLIPS, H. W.

1894: Dec 28 (See People by Event)

PHILLIPS, Mary of New York, NY

Member of NY intellectual circles

Member of various women's
charitable organizations

1894: Apr 24, May 3-5, Jul 1-3, Nov 4

1895: Apr 18, Aug 8-16

1896: Apr 13

1900: Jun 10

PILLSBURY, Parker

1894: Aug (See People by Event)

PINGREE, William of Alameda, CA

Teacher, Alameda Home of Truth

1900: Apr 16

PLUMB, Col. Ralph of Streator, IL

Associated with a variety of social
welfare programs

Area congressman, first mayor
of Streator, IL

1893: Oct 7-8

PLUMB, Dr.

1900: Apr 14

POST, Colonel

1894: Aug (See People by Event)

POWELL, Rev. E. P.

1894: Aug (See People by Event)

PRATT, Mrs. Mary

1894: Aug 10

PROBST, Rev. Dr. Flavius

1894: Aug (See People by Event)

PROPER, David R.

1893: Aug 28

PULLMAN, Mrs. Cora H.

1894: Jul 25

PULLMAN, Rev. James M. of Lynn, MA

Minister, First Universalist Society

1894: Jul 25

QUARRY, Mrs. H. O.

1894: Jul 26

RAM, Sevak

1896: Jul 18 (See People by Event)

RAMAKRISHNA, Sri

1893: Jul 31, Oct 20

1894: Mar 14

1896: Feb 23

RANKIN, Molly

1900: Apr 21

RAY, Ram Mohan

1896: Jul 18

REED, Frederick

1894: Aug (See People by Event)

RHODEHAMEL, Mr. Franklin Sprague

1900: Feb 28, Mar 7

RICE, Zach

1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

RICHARDS, Mrs. Ellen H.

1894: Dec 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 17

RICHELIEU, Duke of

1900: Aug 13

RIPON, Lady Henrietta (Marchioness

of Ripon) of London, England

Co-Founder of Sesame Club

1895: Nov 22

RIPON, Lord George of London, England

Viceroy of India

Secretary of State for India and colonies

1895: Nov 22

ROCKEFELLER, John D. of NY

Industrialist

1896: Apr 9

RODIN, Auguste of Paris, France

Sculptor

1900: Aug 13

ROETHLESBERGER, Dora

1895; Jan 29

1900: Mar 15

ROLLS, Hon. Miss

1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

ROORBACH, Eloise (Mrs. George)

of Alameda, CA

Leader, Alameda Home of Truth

1900: Mar 6, Apr 2, May 2

ROORBACH, George of Alameda, CA

Director, Alameda Home of Truth

1900: Apr 2

ROYCE, Prof. Josiah of Boston, MA
Author, "The World and the Individual"
Professor of Philosophy, Harvard
University
America's foremost idealist. Followed
Hegel and monism
1894: Oct 7, Dec 15
1896: Mar 23

RUSSEL, George
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

SALOMON, Mr. and Mrs.
1895: Dec 9

SALTONSTALL, Miss Margaret
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin of
Concord, MA
Writer, Biographer of Emerson, Thoreau
and Alcott
Secretary, MA Board of Charities
Secretary, American Social Service Assn.
Transcendentalist, Founder, Concord
Summer School of Philosophy
1893: Aug 19, 24, Sep 4-6
1894: Aug 9

SANBORN, Katherine Abbot of
Metcalf, MA
Author, "Adopting an Abandoned Farm"
1893: Jul 27, Aug 18-31

SANTAYANA, George of Boston, MA
Professor of Philosophy, Harvard
University
1894: Dec 15

SARADANANDA, Swami
1896: Apr 20, May 2, 14, Jun 4, 27,
Jul 2, 7

SARWIR, Hafiz, G. of London, England
St. Johns College
1896: Nov 21

SAWYER, Mrs.
1894: Aug 24

SCHINDLER, Rabbi Solomon
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

SCHULTZ, L. F.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

SCHWANN, J. P., J. F.
1896: Oct 6

SEABURY, Mrs. George
1896: Mar 19 (See People by Event)

SEELYE, L. Clark of Northampton, MA
President, Smith College
1894: Apr 15

SEVERANCE, Mrs. Caroline Maria Seymour
of Los Angeles, CA
Leader of various women's groups
Known as "Mother of Women's clubs"
1893: Aug 28

SEVIER, Captain John Henry and Mrs.
Charlotte Elizabeth
1896: May 8, Jul 19-31, Aug 1-24,
Sep 1-16, Oct 7, Nov 20, Dec 16-29
1900: Oct 28

SEYMOUR, Fred H.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

SHAW, Harriet
1896: Mar 19

SHEPHARD, Dr. Charles H.
1894: Dec 28

SHEPARD, Miss
1894: Dec 28 (See People by Event)

SHEPARD, Mrs. Charles H.
1894: Dec 28 (See People by Event)

SHEPHERD, Mrs. S. R.
1894: Jan 13

SHERMAN, Dr. C. D.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

SHERMAN, Mrs. (Miss Bagley)
1894: Mar 12

SIBLEY, F. T.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

SILVERLOCK, Mr.
1895: Oct 31

SIMMONS, Dr. H. M. of Minneapolis, MN
Minister, Unitarian Church
1893: Nov 24

SINJHI, Ranjit
1896: Nov 21

SKILTON, James A.
1894: Dec 28

SKINNER, Harry W.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

SMITH, Mrs. Annie
1900: Jan 30

SMITH, Mrs. Arthur of New York, NY
Lecturer on oriental religions
1894: Apr 2, Aug 1

SMITH, Mrs. Percy of Chicago, IL
1894: Aug 24

SMITH, Mrs. R.
1899: Nov 6

SNELL, Hon. Merwin-Marie of
Washington, DC
President, Scientific Section of the
1893 Exposition
1893: Sep 22

SNOWDEN, Col. R. B.
1894: Jan 14

SOMERSET, Lady Henry of London, England
Suffrage movement
President, British Women's Temperance
Union
1894: Dec 8

SOUTER, Miss Emeline
1895: Nov 16
1896: Oct 22, Dec 6
1899: Aug 5

SPALDING Albert of New York, NY
Violinist
1894: Jul 5, Nov 19

SPALDING, Mrs.
1894: Jul 5

SPEERS, Mrs.
1896: Mar 12

SPENCE, Georgia Witham
1895: Jun 4

SPENCER, Miss
1899: Dec 3-9

STAG, Miss Katharine
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

STANTON, Dr. Kate
1900: Jun 14

STARR, Ellen Gates of Chicago, IL
Co-founder of Hull House
1899: Nov 27

STEARNS, Mrs. W. H.
1896: Mar 19 (See People by Event)

STEELE, J.
1894: Mar 18

STEELE, Kate
1899: Aug 10

STEIN, Gertrude of Boston, MA
Writer
1894: Oct 7

STERLING, Mme. Antoinette of London,
England and NY
Singer of ballads
1895: Dec 19
1896: Mar 12, Nov 19

STETSON, Judge John W.
1900: Feb 25

STEVENS, C. Amory
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

STEVENS, Mrs. L. M. N.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

STIMSON, Mr. and Mrs.
1900: Jan 4-9

STOCKHAM, Coral of Evanston, IL
Editor of magazine, "Kindergarten"
1893: Oct
1894: Apr 2, Aug 1
1899: Nov 23

STOCKHAM, Dr. Alice B.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

STONE, Mrs. Eleanor
1894: Jul 24

STREET, Dr. (Swami Yogananda)
1896: Feb 13

STUART, Rev. Reed of Detroit, MI
Minister, Unitarian Church
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)
1894: Feb 18, 26

STUMM, Maude of New York, NY
Artist
1895: Sep 9
1896: Feb 17
1899: Aug 28, Sep 10

STURDY, Ambrose
1895: Sep 13

STURDY, Edward Toronto of
London, England
Member, Theosophical Society
1895: Sep 10-30, Oct 1-22, 29-31
1896: Apr 20-30, May 3, 14, Jun 3,
Jul 13, Sep 26, Oct 5, Nov 20, Dec 13
1899: Aug 2-15

STURDY, Lucie (Mrs. Edward)
1895: Sep 10-30, Oct 1-22
1896: May 3

STURGES, Alberta
1896: Dec 21
1899: Sep 3. Nov 27
1900: Aug 6, Sep 10

STURGES, Betty (Besse MacLeod)
1895: Apr 13, 17, Jun 4, Aug 24-25,
Sep 9

STURGES, Hollister
1895: Apr 17

SWAN, Mrs. Samuel
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

SWIFT, Charles M.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

TALBOT, Miss Lida Hood
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

TENNY, A. W.
1894: Dec 28 (See People by Event)

TESLA, Nikola of New York, NY
Electrical engineer
Inventor
1895: Dec 12
1896: Jan 18, Feb 19

TEYNHAM, Lord and Lady
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

THOMAS, Dr. Hiram Washington of
Chicago, IL
Expelled liberal Methodist minister
Minister, People's Church
1893: Dec 10

THOMSON, Mr.
1900: Jun 24

THORP, Joseph G.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

THURSBY, Emma of New York, NY
Singer
1894: May 2. Aug 1, Dec 5
1895: Jan 25. 28, Mar 7, Aug 8, Dec 18
1896: Mar 19
1899: Sep 3
1900: Mar 24, Aug 13

THURSBY, Ina
1899: Sep 3

TOMPKINS, Frank H.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

TOTTEN, Col. Enoch
1894: Oct 22-31, Nov 1

TOTTEN, Mrs. Enoch of Washington, DC
Metaphysics
1894: Oct 22-31, Nov 1

TOWNE, Constance Gibbons
1894: Apr 29

TOWNSEND, Stephen S.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

TRINE, Ralph Waldo of Mt Airy, NY
Author, "My Philosophy and My Religion"
Writer in New Thought and Metaphysics
Contributor to Boston Evening Transcript
1894: Aug 1

TURIYANANDA, Swami
1899: Jul 1, Aug 2, 17-18, Oct 27
1900: Jun 7, 14, 24, Jul 3

TUTTLE, Dr.
1893: Nov 23

UPDIKE, Mr. of Madison, WI
Congregational Church
1893: Nov 20

Van ANDERSON, Mrs. Helen
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

Van DYKE, Henry
1894: Apr 15

Van HAAGEN, Henry
1896: Feb 13
1900: Jul 19

Van NORMAN, Mme.
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

VAUGHAN, Miss Virginia
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

VAUGHN, Olea Bull
1899: Oct 16, Nov 27

Von BERGEN, Dr. Carl of Stockholm,
Sweden
Electrical engineer
Unitarian church
1893: Sep 30, Oct 3
1894: Feb 11

Von HELMHOLTZ, Prof. Hermann
of Germany
Director of Physico-Technical Institute
of Berlin
Electrical engineer
1893: Sep 28

VEZIN, Hermann
1896: Jul 4 (See People by Event)

VICKERS, Mrs. Albert
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

VROOMAN, Carl of Baltimore, MD
Member of Peoples Party
1894: Oct 12, 14

VROOMAN, Rev. Hiram C. of
Baltimore, MD
Member of Peoples Party
Pastor, New Jerusalem Church-
Swedenborgian
1894: Oct 12, 14

VROOMAN, Rev. Walter of Baltimore, MD
Contributor to magazine, "Arena"
Member of Peoples Party
Pastor, People's Congregational Church
of Baltimore
1894: Oct 12-21

WAIT, S. P.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

WAKERMAN, Mrs.
1893: Sep 12

WALDO, Sarah Ellen (Haridasi) (Yatimata)
of New York, NY
Transcendentalist
1895: Jan 28, Feb 8, Mar 24, Apr 28,
Jul 1, Aug 6, Dec 9, 11
1896: Jan 30, Feb 13
1899: Oct 3
1900: Jun 24, Jul 11

WALKER, Bryant
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

WALLACE, Mrs. Frances Bagley
1894: Feb 20

WAMBAUGH, Prof. Eugene of Boston, MA
Professor of Law, Harvard University
1893: Aug 25

WARD, Mrs. J. C.
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

WEAVER, Mrs. A. B.
1895: Jan 30

WEBB, Creighton
1896: Feb 5

WELLS, William H.
1894: Feb 17 (See People by Event)

WESTBURY, Lady
1895: Nov 16 (See People by Event)

WETHERBEE, Miss of Lawrence, MA
President, Lawrence Women's Club
1894: May 15

WHEELER, Mr. and Mrs.
1899: Oct 22

WHIPPLE, Mrs. Edwin Percy
1894: Jul 27

WHITCHER, Miss Caroline
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

WHITE, Rev. Rufus of Chicago, IL
Pastor, First Universalist Church,
Englewood area
1893: Nov 12

WHITEHOUSE, J. Norman de R.
1896: Feb 5

WHITMAN, Mrs. Bernard
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

WHITMARSH, Katherine (Prasanna)
1899: Sep 24

WHITMARSH, Theodore
1899: Sep 10, 24

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas of New York, NY
Writer
1895: Dec 17

WIGHT, Dr. L. L.
1895: Jul 1

WILBERFORCE, Canon Albert Basil Orme
of London, England
Minister, Anglican church
1895: Nov 16
1896: May 8

WILBERFORCE, Mrs.
1896: May 8

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler of New York, NY
Author, "The Worlds and I"
Poetess
1895: Jan 31, Dec 18
1899: Nov 14

WILCOX, Mr.
1895: Jan 31, Dec 18

WIKSELL, Dr. G. P.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

WILL, Prof. Thomas E.
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

WILLARD, Frances of Boston, MA
Founder, President, Worlds Women's
Christian Temperance Union
1894: Dec 10

WILLIAMS, Frances
1896: Jun 17

WILLMANS, Mrs. Helen
1894: Aug (See People by Event)

WILSON, Miss Annie
1894: Apr 24 (See People by Event)

WOLKONSKY, Prince Serge of Russia
Russian Orthodox Church
1896: Mar 31, Apr 7

WOLKONSKY, Princess
1896: Apr 7

WOLLBERG, Mr. and Mrs. Albert S.
1900: Mar 10

WOOD, Henry
Christian Scientist
1894: Aug 1

WOOD, Martin
1896: Jul 18 (See People by Event)

WOODFORD, Professor
1894: May 2 (See People by Event)

WOODHEAD, Mr. and Mrs.
1894: Feb 11

WOODS, Kate Tannant of Salem, MA
Author of "Hidden Years" and
Children's books
Poetess
Founder, General Federation of
Women's Clubs
Director of Women's National
Press Association
1893: Aug 21, 28-31, Sep 1-3
1899: Dec 23

WOODS, Prince of Salem, MA
Physician
1893: Aug 30

WOODS, Mrs. Prince
1893: Sep 3

WOOLLEY, Clarence of Chicago, IL
Associated with American Radiator Co.
1899: Nov 29

WOOLLEY, Mrs. Clarence (Harriet Hale)
1894: May 25, Jun 7
1896: Apr 5
1899: Nov 29

WRIGHT, Austin Tappan of Boston, MA
Author, "Islandia"
Professor of Law, University of California,
Berkeley,
University of PA
1893: Aug 25
1894: May 6

WRIGHT, Elizabeth (Bessie)
1893: Aug 26

WRIGHT, John K. Jr. of MA
Director, American Geographical Society
1893: Aug 26

WRIGHT, Mrs John Henry
1893: Aug 25-27

WRIGHT, Prof. John Henry of Boston, MA
Professor of Greek, Dean of
Graduate School,
Harvard University
1893: Aug 25-27

WYCKOFF, Mrs. Carrie Mead (Lalita)
1899: Dec 8, 23, Jan 25-31
1900: Feb 1-20

WYCKOFF, Ralph
1900: Feb 2

WYMAN, Professor
1896: Jan 14

YORK, Lilian
1900: Jan 29

YOUNG, Eleanor
1894: May 16

YOUNG, Miss
1894: Oct 16

YOUNG, Philip
1894: May 16

YOUNG, Mrs. George Henry of
Lawrence, MA
1894: May 15

YOUNG, Rev. George Henry of
Lawrence, MA
Minister, Unitarian church
1894: May 25-31

YOUNG, Sheila
1894: May 16

People of Note

Sarah Bernhardt

Actress

Emma Calve

Opera singer

Charles L. Freer

Industrialist

Asian Art Collector

Freer Gallery now part of the Smithsonian

Phoebe Apperson Hearst

Philanthropist

Wife of George Hearst

Mother of William Randolph Hearst

Julia Ward Howe

Poet, essayist, reformer, suffragist

Author of "Battle Hymn of the Republic"

Max Muller

Orientalist

Professor at Oxford University

Curator of Bodleian Library

Editor of 50 vols: "Sacred Books of the East"

Walter Hines Page

U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain

Thomas Witherell Palmer

U.S. Senator

Minister to Spain

Robert Patterson

U.S. Consul General to India

Lord George Ripon

Viceroy of India

Auguste Rodin

Sculptor

John D. Rockefeller

Industrialist

Gertrude Stein

Author

Nikola Tesla

Inventor and researcher

Discovered the rotating magnetic field,
the basis of most alternating-current machinery

People by Event

February 17, 1894

Reception

Home of Charles Freer
Ferry Av, Detroit, Michigan
Source: MLB, Vol. 1, p. 363

Bagley, John C.
Brewster, Joseph H.
Cowles, I. T.
Devendorf, Dr.
Douglass, S. T.
Gardiner, Capt.
Grout, John C.
Hosmer, George S.
Jennings, Dr.
Jerome, T.S.
Mann, Dr. F.W.
Mason, George

McCreary, L. A.
Nettleson, George
Rice, Zach
Russel, George H.
Schultz, L. F.
Seymour, Fred H.
Sibley, F.T.
Skinner, Harry W.
Stuart, Rev. Reed
Swift, Charles M.
Walker, Bryant
Wells, William H.

May 2, 1894

Lecture, "INDIA AND REINCARNATION"

Home of Miss Phillips
19 W. 38th St., NY, NY
Source: MLB, Vol. 2, p. 45

Doubleday, Mr. & Mrs.
Emerson Club-various members
Holman, Dr.
Hughes, Roderick Perry
Ives, Miss Alice

Smith, Mrs. Arthur
Stag, Miss Katharine
Swan, Mrs. Samuel
Whitcher, Miss Caroline
Woodford, Professor

April 24, 1894

Lecture: "INDIA AND HINDUISM"

Mrs. Arthur Smith's Conversation Circle
Waldorf Hotel, 301 Park Ave., NY, NY
Source: MLB, Vol. 2, pp. 42-43

Calvert, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E.
Cousins, Miss Phoebe
Dewey, Dr. and Mrs.
Hughes, Roderick Perry
Humbert, Miss Sara
Karib, Dr. R. B.
King, Mrs. David Jr.

Knowles, Canon
Montgomery, Charles A.
Stevens, C. Amory
Van Norman, Mme.
Ward, Mrs. J. C.
Wilson, Miss Annie

August 1894
Greenacre Conference

Eliot, Maine

Source: Vol. 2, pp. 137-38 & 395-99

Alger, Rev. W. R.
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth M.
Allen, Rev. T. Ernest
Barakat, Mme. Layyak
Barker, Edward T.
Beck, Miss Sophia
Bishop, E. M.
Blackwell Dr. Henry B.
Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth
Caldwell, Rev. Augustine
Daniell, Miss Maria
Davidson, Mrs. Martha Howe
Davidson, S. Frank
Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton
Dow, Arthur W.
Dow, Gen. Neal
Eliot, Harry W.
Farnsworth, H. H.
Flower, Mr. and Mrs. B. O.
Gestefeld, Mrs. Ursula N.
Harbert, Mrs. Elizabeth Boynton
Hardinge, Burchard
Hillis, Rev.
Kheiralla, Dr. Ibrahim G.
King, Mrs. Sara A.
Lewis, Rev. George
Locke, Rev. W. W.

Mason, Mrs. Evelyn
Mead, Edwin D.
Morgan, Miss Emily
Mori, Miss Shida
Partridge, William Ordway
Peeke, Mrs. Margaret B.
Pillsbury, Parker
Post, Col.
Powell, Rev. E. P.
Probst, Rev. Dr. Flavius
Reed, Fredrick
Richards, Mrs. Ellen H.
Saltonstall, Miss Margaret
Schindler, Rabbi Solomon
Sherman, Dr. C. D.
Stevens, Mrs. L. M. N.
Stockham, Dr. Alice B.
Talbot, Miss Lida Hood
Thorp, Joseph G.
Tompkins, Frank H.
Townsend, Stephen S.
Van Anderson, Mrs. Helen
Vaughan, Miss Virginia
Wait, S. P.
Whitman, Mrs. Bernard
Wiksell, Dr. G. P.
Will, Professor Thomas E.
Wilmans, Mrs. Helen

December 28, 1894
Reception

Home of Mr. Charles Higgins

499 4th St., Brooklyn, NY

Source: MLB, Vol. 2, pp. 246-248

Eccles, Dr. R. G.
Phillips, H. W.
Shepard, Miss

Shepard, Mrs. Charles H.
Tenney, A. W.

Nov. 16, 1895
Saturday Lecture

Home of Rev. & Mrs. Reginald Haweis

Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London, England

Source: MLB, Vol. 3, pp. 276

Benson, Col. and Mrs.
Bonhote Mrs.
Hutt, Lady
Jephson, Lady
Kennett-Barrington, Lady
Linwood-Strong, Mrs. & Miss

Mitford, Mrs. William
Nash, Arthur & Hon. Mrs.
Parr, Hon. Mrs. Raymond
Vickers, Mrs. Albert
Westbury, Lady

March 19, 1896

Reception: Committee of Procopeia Club

45 St. Botolph St., Boston, MA

Source: MLB, Vol. 4, p. 51

Barber, Mrs. Winifred

Fibbetts, Mrs. F. R.

Orth, John

Seabury, Mrs. George

Stearns, Mrs. W. H.

July 4, 1896

Independence Day Reception

Home of Mrs. John Biddulph Martin

17 Park Rd, London, England

Source: MLB, Vol. 4, pp. 225

Carson, Murray

Clark, Lady

Constans, Miss

Knollys, Col. and Mrs.

Llangattock, Lady

Marris, Mowbray

Palliser, Lady

Rolls, Hon. Miss

Teynham, Lord and Lady

Veizin, Hermann

July 18, 1896

Meeting: London Hindu Association

Montague Mansions, Museum St, London, England

Source: MLB, Vol. 4, pp. 232-233

Morant, Miss

Naoroji, D.

Ram, Sevak

Wood, Martin

People by Vocation: Academia

ADLER, Felix

Dean of School of Ethics in New York City

BRADLEY, Dr. Charles Frederick

Northwestern University
Professor at the Garrett Biblical Institute

COIT, Stanton

Amherst College
Professor of English Literature

DEUSSEN, Paul

University of Kiel
Professor of Philosophy

DOLBEAR, Amos

Tufts University
Professor of Physics

ELIOT, Charles

Harvard University
President

EVERETT, Charles

Harvard University
Head of the Divinity School

FRAZER, Robert

University College of London
Lecturer in Tamil and Telagu

GEDDES, Patrick

University of Paris
Philosopher and sociologist

GRAY, ELISHA

Oberlin Colllege
Professor of Dynamic electricity

GRON, A. S.

Harvard University

HOCKING, William

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy

HYATT, Alpheus

Harvard University
Professor of Zoology
Founder, Institute at Woods Hole, MA

JAMES, William

Harvard University
Professor of Psychology
Author, "Varieties of Religious Experience"

LANMAN, Charles ,

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy
Chairman of the Sanskrit Department

Le CONTE, Prof. Joseph

University of California
Professor of Geology

MOMERIE, Alfred

Kings College professor

MULLER, Max

Oxford University
Professor of Comparative Philology
Curator of Bodleian Library
Editor of 50 vols: "Sacred Books of the East"

MUNSTERBERG, Hugo

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy
Head of the Psychological Laboratory

PALMER, George

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy

PEIRCE, Charles

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy

PERKINS, Dr. H. S.

Chicago National College of Music
Director

ROYCE, Josiah

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy
Author, "The World and the Individual"

SANTAYANA, George

Harvard University
Professor of Philosophy

SARWIR, Hafiz

St. Johns College

SEELYE, L. Clark

Smith College
President

Von HELMHOLTZ, Hermann

Physico-Technical Institute of Berlin
Director

WAMBAUGH, Eugene

Harvard University
Professor of Law

WRIGHT, Austin

University of California, Berkeley,
University of Pennsylvania
Professor of Law
Author, "Islandia"

People by Vocation: Arts and Entertainment

BERNHARDT, Sarah
Actress

CALVE, Emma
Opera singer

CAMPBELL, Stella
Actress

DUTCHER, Mary Elizabeth
Artist

FENOLLOSA, Ernest F.
Oriental art connoisseur

FISKE, John Boston
Singer, baritone

FISKE, Minnie M.
Actress

FREER, Charles L.
Asian art collector
Freer Gallery (now part of Smithsonian)

FRIES, Wulf
Cellist

HAWEIS, Mary Eliza
Artist, illustrator
Interior designer, dress designer

HOFFMAN, Malvina
Sculptress

HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Archer
(HYATT, Anna Vaughn)
Sculptress

HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Collis
California Art collector

JACKSON, Mrs. James
Artist

LOCKE, Josephine
Director of Art in Chicago Public Schools

MAUREL, M. Victor
Opera singer, baritone

NEILSON, Charles P.
Artist

ORCHARD, Gertrude
Artist

PALMER, Potter and Mrs.
Collector of French impressionistic art

PERKINS, H. S.
Music instructor

RODIN, Auguste
Sculptor

SPALDING, Albert
Musician, violinist

STERLING, Antoinette
Singer of ballads

STUMM, Maude
Artist

THURSBY, Emma
Singer

People by Vocation: Business

BAUMGARDT, Bernhard

Master printer

BLATCHFORD, Eliphalet W.

Attorney, manufacturing tycoon

BREED, Mr.

Manufacturer of leather boots and shoes

CONNOR, Rowland

Attorney

FREER, Charles L.

Industrialist, partner in Michigan Peninsular Railway Car Company

GOODYEAR, Walter

Treasurer of NY branch of Goodyear Sewing Machine Co. of Canada

GRAY, Elisha

Founder, Western Electric Co.

HALE, George W.

Iron manufacturer and owner of hardware business

HIGGINS, Charles M.

Inventor, founder of Higgins Inks and Adhesives
Attorney

HOWE, Frank

Vice president, Northwestern Wire Mattress Co.

JUHL, Louis M.

Restaurateur

LEGGETT, Francis H.

President of a wholesale grocery company

LYON, John B.

Owner of a sugar plantation in Louisiana

NEWKIRK, Charles T.

Associated with pharmacy and real estate

PALMER, Thomas W.

Farmer and horse breeder

PHELPS, Erskine M.

President, Hahnemann Hospital and National Business League

PHELPS, Myron

Attorney

PLUMB, Fawcett

President, Streator National Bank and Streator Paving Brick Co.

PLUMB, Ralph

Founder and developer of Streator
Owner of Plumb Opera House

ROCKEFELLER, John D.

Industrialist

WOODHULL, Victoria

First woman broker on Wall Street

WOOLEY, Clarence

Associated with American Radiator Co.

People by Vocation: Education

ADAMS, Florence

Lecturer on the art of expression

BAGLEY, Mrs. John J.

Detroit Industrial School

CONNOR, Rowland

Member of the Board of Education

COOK, Marguerite

German teacher in a Detroit high school

DUTCHER, Mary

Art instructor

FOX, Sarah

Teacher

GREENSTIDEL, Christina

Teacher in Detroit public schools

JONSON, Mrs. Ashton

Secretary of the Sesame Club

LE VINSEN, Carl

Teacher of music

LOCKE, Josephine

Superintendent of Art Education in Chicago
public schools

MARCHAND, Professor

French instructor to the Leggett Family at
Ridgely Manor

MARGESSION, Isabelle

Advocate of Froebel's principles of education
Secretary of the Sesame Club

McKINDLEY, Harriet

Private kindergarten teacher

McKINDLEY, Isabelle

Private kindergarten teacher

MULLER, Henrietta

First woman president of the London
School Board

NEWKIRK, Charles

President of the Board of Education

NOBLE, Margaret

Educator, head of Ruskin School in Wimbledon

PARKER, Francis

Principal, Cook County Normal School

PERKINS, H.S.

Director, Chicago National College of Music

People by Vocation: Philanthropy

BLATCHFORD, Elphalet W.

Many philanthropic activities in Chicago

GOULD, Helen Miller

Elder daughter and heiress of Jay Gould

GUERNSEY, Dr. Egbert

Various charitable organizations

HEARST, Phoebe A.

Wife of mining magnate George Hearst,
Mother of William Randolph Hearst

MOON, Ginny

Various philanthropic organizations

PLUMB, Col. Ralph

Wide variety of social welfare programs

SANBORN, Franklin B.

Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Charities

People by Vocation: Philosophy

ARBUTHNOT, Foster F.

Orientalist
Trustee of Royal Asiatic Society

BURNETT, Miss

Metaphysics

COIT, Stanton

Ethical, cultural movements
Director of British Ethical Societies

COLVILLE, W. J.

Spiritualist

COMFORT, Will

Theosophist, Eastern Mysticism

CONWAY, Moncure

Ethical Society

DESAI, T. J.

Balloon Society

DEUSSEN, Paul

Orientalist

FARMER, Sarah

Founder of Greenacre conferences

FLAGG, William Joseph

Theosophy and comparative metaphysics

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius

Transcendentalist

GEDDES, Patrick

Philosophy and sociology

GOULD, Helen Miller

Metaphysics

GUERNSEY, Egbert

Founder of Union League Club

HALE, George W.

Union League Club

HIGGINS, Charles M.

Brooklyn Ethical Association
Committee for Comparative Religions

HOCKING, Wm. Ernest

Philosopher
Last of the great American idealists

INGERSOLL, Robert Green

Agnostic

JAMES, William

Leading pragmatist and pluralist

JANES, Lewis G.

Founder and president of Brooklyn
Ethical Association
Followed Spencer

LANDSBERG, Leon

Theosophical Society

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel

Member of many intellectual circles in London

MILLS, Benjamin Fay

Founder of Unity Club of Bay Area

MULLER, Frances Henrietta

Theosophical Society

MUNSTERBERG, Hugo

Head of Psychological Laboratory at Harvard
University

OLCOTT, Henry S.

President, International Theosophical Society

PALMER, George

Philosophy department at Harvard University

PEAKE, Mrs.

Itinerant teacher of metaphysics

PEIRCE, Charles S.

Philosophy department at Harvard University

PHILLIPS, Mary

Member of many intellectual circles in
New York

ROYCE, Josiah

America's foremost idealist
Followed Hegel and monism

SANBORN, Franklin B.

Transcendentalist
Founder, Concord Summer School of
Philosophy

SANTAYANA, George

Philosophy department at Harvard University

STURDY, Edward T.

Theosophical Society

TOTTEN, Mrs. Enoch

Metaphysics

TRINE, Ralph Waldo

Metaphysics and New Thought movement

WALDO, Sarah Ellen

Transcendentalist

People by Vocation: Politics

BONNEY, Charles Carroll

Chicago judge

CARPENTER, Edward

Member of the Socialist Party

CHENEY, Judge

Judge of the Los Angeles superior court

CONNOR, Rowland

Member of the Michigan state legislature

FLAGG, William Joseph

New York congressman

HOWE, Miss Grace Thatcher

Prominent in President Grant's official circles

LOUISE, Marie

Socialist, advocate for laborers
Member of Manhattan Liberal Club

PAGE, Walter Hines

U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain

PALMER, Thomas Witherell

U.S. Senator from Michigan
Minister to Spain

PATTERSON, Robert

U.S. Consul General to India

PLUMB, Ralph

First mayor of Streator, Illinois
Area congressman

RIPON, Lord George

Viceroy of India
Secretary of State for India and the colonies

VROOMAN, Carl

Member of the Peoples Party

VROOMAN, Hiram

Member of the Peoples Party

VROOMAN, Walter

Member of the Peoples Party

WOODHILL, Victoria (Mrs. Biddulph Martin)

First woman to run for president
Ran with the Equal Rights Party

People by Vocation: Religion

ABBOTT, Lyman

Minister, Plymouth Congregational

ASPINALL, Emily

Teacher, Oakland Home of Truth

BANKS-STACEY, May

Founder, Rosicrucians in U.S., Matre of Grand Lodge of America

BARROWS, John H.

Pastor, First Presbyterian Church
Organizer of Parliament of Religions

BECKHAM, Lucy

Director, Alameda Home of Truth

BELL, Lydia

Head of Alameda Home of Truth

BLAKE, James V.

Minister, Third Unitarian Church of Chicago

BOGESH, Mr.

Christian missionary

BRADLEY, Charles F.

Doctor of Divinity, Northwestern University
Garrett Biblical Institute

BRANSBY, J. Ransome

Director of Los Angeles Home of Truth
(New Thought movement)

BREEDEN, Harvey O.

Minister, Church of Christ

CALKINS, Reeves

American missionary

CONNOR, Rowland

Formed a liberal religious society for all classes and creeds

DIXON, Thomas Jr.

Minister, Baptist and nondenominational
People's Church

DUNCAN, L. J.

Pastor, Church of Good Will

ELLIOTT, A. H.

President of First Unitarian Church of Oakland

EVERETT, Charles Carroll

Head of Harvard University Divinity School

GAILOR, Bishop Thomas

Catholic Church

GOULD, A. W.

Minister, Hinsdale Unity Church

GROSSMAN, Rabbi

Hebrew Temple Beth-El

HALE, Edward E.

Unitarian minister

HALE, Ellen

Christian Science

HALE, George W.

Presbyterian Church

HAWEIS, Hugh R.

Anglican minister, Crown Chapel of St. James
in Marylbone, Westminster Abbey

HIGGINSON, Thomas W.

Unitarian minister
President of Free Religious Association

HIRAI, Kinza Riuge M.

Buddhist layman

HOPPS, John Page

Minister, Unitarian and Free Christian Church

HYACINTHE, Pere

Ex-monk
Preacher of Universal Religion
Founder of "Old Catholic" Church

JANES, Lewis G.

Director, Monsalvat School of Comparative
Religions/Greenacre

JONES, Jenkin Lloyd

Pastor, All Souls Unitarian Church

KEANE, Bishop John J.

Catholic Church

KENT, Dr.

Pastor, People's Church

LOBA, Jean Frederick

Pastor, First Congregational Church

LYON, Mrs. John B.

First Presbyterian Church of Chicago

MILITZ, Mr. and Mrs. Paul

Co-Founders of west coast Homes of Truth

MILLS, Anna W.

Christian Scientist

MILLS, Benjamin Fay

Minister, First Unitarian Church of Oakland

MOMERIE, Alfred W.

Foremost preacher of Church of England at
Foundling Asylum

People by Vocation: Religion

NAGARKAR, B.B.

Member of Brahma Samaj

NINDE, Bishop W. X.

Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church

NOBBS, S. F.

Minister, Central Baptist Church of Salem

PARKHURST, Charles

Minister, Madison Square Presbyterian Church

PATTERSON, George

Christian

PINGREE, William

Teacher, Alameda Home of Truth

PULLMAN, James

Minister, First Universalist Society

RIX, Annie

Founder of west coast Homes of Truth

ROORBACH, George

Director, Alameda Home of Truth

ROORBACH, Mrs. George

Leader, Alameda Home of Truth

SIMMONS, H. M.

Minister, Unitarian Church

SMITH, Mrs. Arthur

Lecturer on oriental religions

STUART, Reed

Minister, Unitarian Church

THOMAS, Hiram W.

Expelled liberal Methodist minister,
then head of People's Church

UPDIKE, Mr.

Congregational Church

VON BERGEN, Carl

Unitarian Church

VROOMAN, Hiram

Pastor, New Jerusalem Church,
Swedenborgian

VROOMAN, Walter

Pastor, People's Congregational Church
of Baltimore

WHITE, Rufus

Pastor, First Universalist Church

WILBERFORCE, A. B.

Minister, Anglican Church

WOLKONSKY, Prince

Russian Orthodox Church

WOOD, Mr.

Christian Science

YOUNG, George H.

Minister, Unitarian Church

People by Vocation: Science and Medicine

BAUMGARDT, Bernhard R.

Secretary, Southern California Academy
of Sciences
Chairman of Astronomy, Math Sections

BOSE, Jagadis Chandra

Physicist
Researcher of millimeter wavelengths

FOSTER, William

Physician

GRAY, Professor Elisha

Inventor
Chairman of International Electrical Congress
at the 1893 Exposition

GUERNSEY, Egbert

Allopathic and homeopathic physician

HELMER, Dr.

Osteopathic physician

HILLER, Albert D.

Homeopathic physician and surgeon

HYATT, Professor Alpheus

Zoologist, Harvard University

KELVIN, Lord

Electrical inventor

KINNEY, Abbot

President, Southern California Academy
of Sciences

LE CONTE, Professor Joseph

Geologist, University of California

LOGAN, Milburn H.

Allopathic physician

MAXIM, Sir Hiram

Engineer and inventor

NEWKIRK, Charles T.

Physician in Michigan, Canada and
South America

PERKINS, H. S.

Dentist who performed dental work
on Vivekananda in April 1896

SNELL, Hon. Merwin-Marie

President, Scientific Section of the
1893 Columbian Exposition

TESLA, Nikola

Electrical Engineer, Inventor

VON BERGEN, Dr. Carl

Electrical Engineer

VON HELMHOLTZ, Hermann

Electrical Engineer

WOODS, Prince

Physician

WRIGHT, John K. Jr.

Director, American Geographical Society

People by Vocation: Social Service

ADDAMS, Jane

Founder of Hull House

SANBORN, Franklin B.

Secretary, MA Board of Charities

Secretary, American Social Service Association

STARR, Ellen Gates

Co-founder of Hull House

People by Vocation: Women's Organizations

ADDAMS, Jane Chicago

Hull House
Leader in political and social reform

BAGLEY, Mrs J. J.

Founder and president, Women's Hospital in Detroit, MI

BOWLER, Emeline F.

President, Shakespeare Club

BREED, Mrs. Francis W.

President, North Shore Club (women's social and literary club)

COONLEY, Lydia A.

Staunch supporter of Hull House project

HARBERT, Elizabeth B.

President, Illinois Women's Suffrage Association
Founder of Evanston Women's Club

HENROTIN, Mrs. Charles

Vice president, Board of Lady Managers of 1893 Columbian Exposition

HOWE, Julia Ward

New England Women's Club

LYON, Emily

President, Women's Hospital in Chicago, IL

MARGESSON, Lady Isabelle

Feminist
Militant Suffragette
Co-founder of Sesame Club

MOON, Ginny

Member of various charitable organizations

MULLER, Henrietta

Founder, Women's Printing Society
Leader in Women's Suffrage movement

PALMER, Bertha H.

President, Board of Lady Managers of 1893 Columbian Exposition

PHILLIPS, Mary

Member of various women's charitable organizations in New York, NY

RIPON, Lady Henrietta

Co-Founder of Sesame Club

SEVERANCE, Caroline M.

Leader of various women's groups
Known as "Mother of Women's Clubs"

SOMERSET, Lady Henry

Suffrage movement
President of British Women's Temperance Union

WETHERBEE, Miss

President, Women's Club of Lawrence, MA

WILLARD, Frances

Founder and president, World's Women's Christian Temperance Union

WOODS, Kate Tannant

Founder, General Federation of Women's Clubs
Director, Women's National Press Association

People by Vocation: Writers

ABBOTT, Lyman

Editor of "Outlook"

ADDAMS, Jane

Writer

ALBERS, Christina

Author, "Ramayana in Verse," "Life of Buddha for Children"

Poet

BOIS, Jules

Writer

Poet

BULL, Sarah

Writer

Contributor to Boston Evening Transcript

BURNETT, Miss

Author, "Practical Metaphysics"

CALVE, Emma

Author, "My Life"

CARPENTER, Edward

Author, "Pagan and Christian Creeds," "Teaching of Upanishads"

CHENEY, Ednah Dean

Novelist

COMFORT, Will Levington

Novelist and short story writer

CONNOR, Rowland

Editor of "Nation"

Contributor to NY Tribune, "Herald," and "Index" of Boston

CONWAY, Moncure

Author, "Sacred Anthology," "Idols and Ideals," "Pilgrimage to Wise Men of East"

COONLEY, Lydia A.

Poet

Writer

DATTA, Mahendra Nath

Author, "London and Swami Vivekananda"

DEUSSEN, Paul

Author, "Mein Lieben"

Translator, "Vedanta Sutras," "Systems of the Vedanta" and sixty Upanishads

DIXON, Thomas Jr.

Author, "The Clansman", basis for the film "Birth of a Nation"

DODGE, Mary Mapes

Writer

ELLIS, Ruth

Writer for New York newspapers

FINCKE, Martha Brown

Author, "A Memoir of Dr. Charles Lewis Fincke"

FLAGG, William Joseph

Author, "Comparative Metaphysics"

FRAZER, Robert W.

Author, "Indian Thought, Past and Present"

GALSWORTHY, John

Author

GLENN, Laura

Author, "Memories of India and Indians"

GOODWIN, Josiah John

Journalist, editor and court reporter

GUERNSEY, Egbert

Founder of Brooklyn Daily Times and NY Medical News Times

HALE, Edward Everett

Unitarian writer

HAMMOND, Eric

Journalist

Poet

HARBERT, Elizabeth B.

Editor of "Woman's Kingdom", weekly journal of Chicago Inter Ocean

HAWEIS, Hugh R.

Author, "Travel and Talk," "The Dead Pulpit"

HAWEIS, Mary Eliza

Author, "Art of Beauty," "Chaucer for Children," "Art of Dress"

HIGGINSON, Thomas

Writer on liberal reform

HOFFMAN, Malvina

Author, "Heads and Tails"

HOWE, Julia Ward

Author

Songwriter, "Battle Hymn of the Republic"

JAMES, William

"Varieties of Religious Experience,"

"Pragmatism," "Principles of Psychology"

LANDSBERG, Leon

Writer for New York Tribune

LEGGETT, Frances

Author, "Late and Soon: The Transatlantic Story of a Marriage"

MARTIN, Mrs. John

Editor and publisher of "The Humanitarian"

MAXIM, Hiram

Author, "Li Hung Chang's Scrap Book"
Writer on religion and philosophy

MONROE, Harriet

Author, "A Poet's Life," "Seventy Years in a Changing World"
Art critic for Chicago Tribune
Poet
Founder of magazine "Poetry"

MONROE, Lucy

Reporter and writer for "The Critic"
In the art department of the Chicago Herald

MULLER, Henrietta

Founder and editor of "Women's Herald" and "The Women's Signal"

MULLER, Max

Editor of 50 Vols: "Sacred Books of the East," "Life and Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna"
Translated and edited 6 volumes of the Rig Veda

NOBLE, Margaret

Journalist
Founder of Wimbledon Literary Society
Author, "The Master as I Saw Him"

OLCOTT, Henry S.

Author, "Old Diary Leaves III"

PAGE, Walter Hines

Editor, director of "Atlantic Monthly" and "Forum"

PARKHURST, Charles

Author, "Our Fight with Tammany"

PARTINGTON, Blanche

Journalist, San Francisco Chronicle

ROYCE, Josiah

Author, "The World and the Individual," "Studies in Good and Evil"

SANBORN, Franklin

Writer
Biographer of Emerson, Thoreau and Bronson Alcott

SANBORN, Katherine A.

Author, "Adopting an Abandoned Farm"

SPALDING, Albert

Author, "Rise to Follow"

STEIN, Gertrude

Writer

STOCKHAM, Cora L.

Editor of magazine, "Kindergarten"

TRINE, Ralph Waldo

Author, "My Philosophy and My Religion,"
Writer in New Thought and metaphysics
Contributor to Boston Evening Transcript

VROOMAN, Walter

Contributor to magazine "Arena"

WIGGINS, Kate Douglas

Writer

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler

Author, "The Worlds and I"
Poet

WOODHULL, Victoria

Ohio Editor and publisher of "Woodhull and Claflins Weekly"

WOODS, Kate Tannant

Author, "Hidden Years," "Hester Hepworth" and some children's books
Poet

WRIGHT, Austin Tappan

Author, "Islandia"

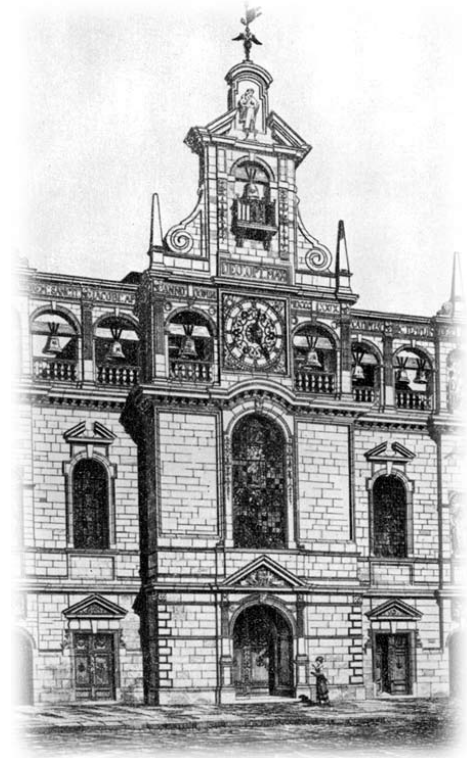
Overview of Locations



1. New York, NY



3.



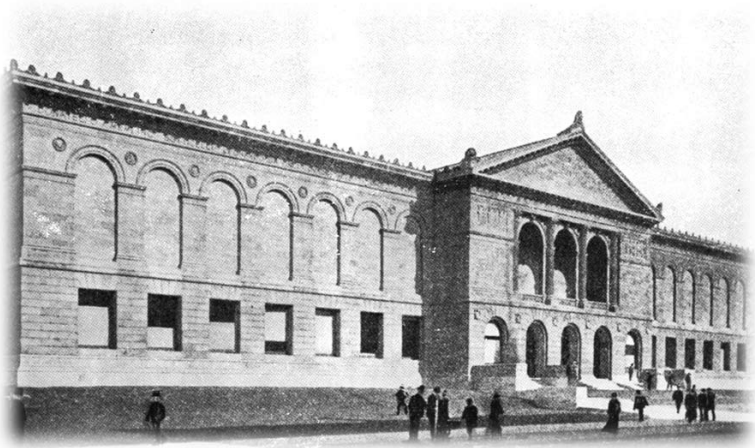
4. London, England



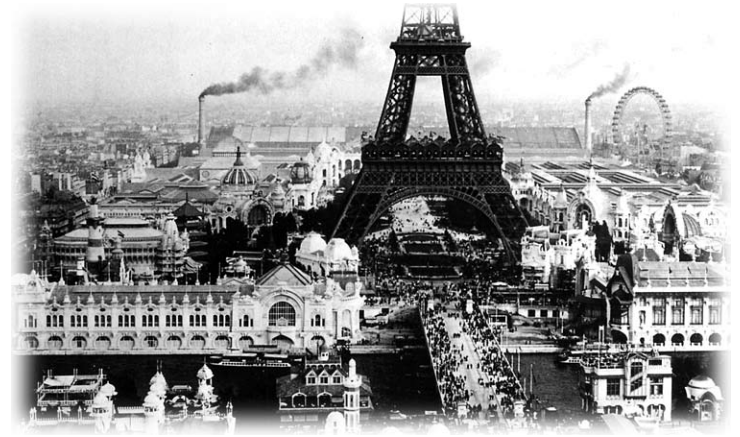
2. Saginaw, MI



5. Evanston, IL



6. Chicago, IL



10. Paris, France



Detroit, MI



Pasadena, CA



11. Boston / Cambridge, MA



San Francisco, CA



12. Zermatt, Switzerland

Illinois



13.



14. The Charles Bradley Residence, Evanston



15. The Elisha Grey Residence, Highland Park



16. Unitarian Church, Hinsdale



17. First Congregational Church, Evanston



19. Plumb Opera House, Streator

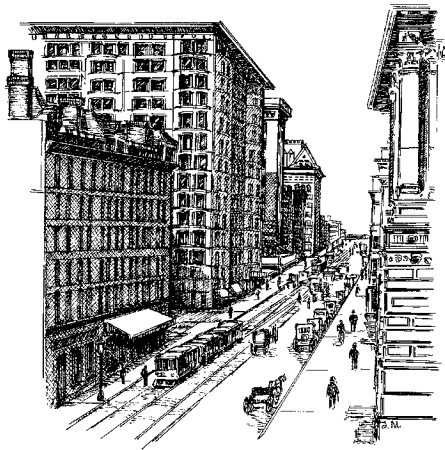


18. The Elizabeth Boynton Harbert Residence, Evanston



20. The Alice Stockham Residence, Evanston

Chicago



22. Randolph and La Salle St.



23. Auditorium Theater



24. Hale/Woolley Residence,
McConnell Building
10 Astor St.



25. The Hale residence,
541 Dearborn Av.



26. Chicago Museum of
Science and Industry



27. The Auditorium and Annex



28. The Dearborn Station Building



29. The Art Institute of Chicago



30. Jane Addams,
Hull House Museum



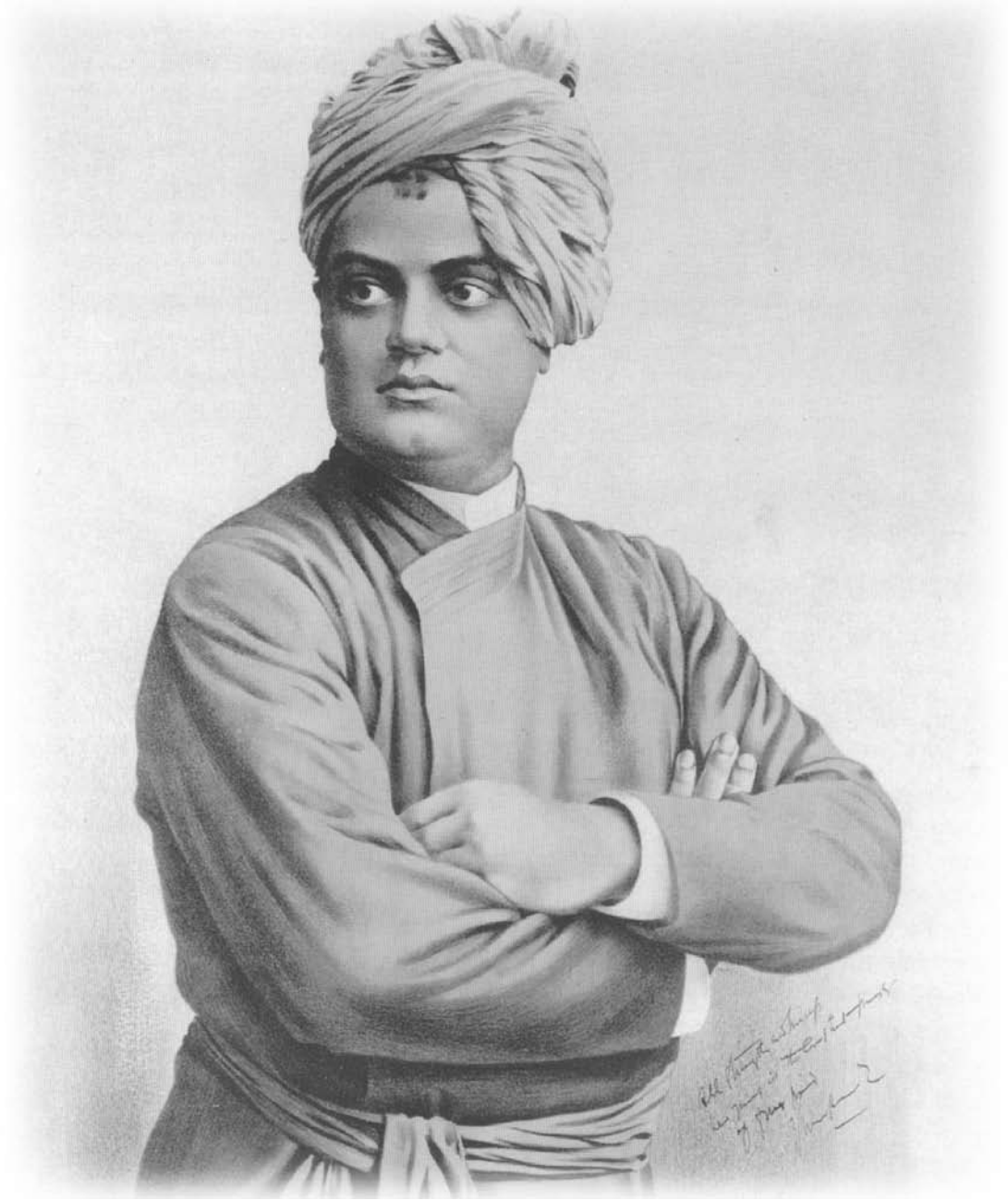
31. Midway Plaisance Park
Between 59th and 60th Streets



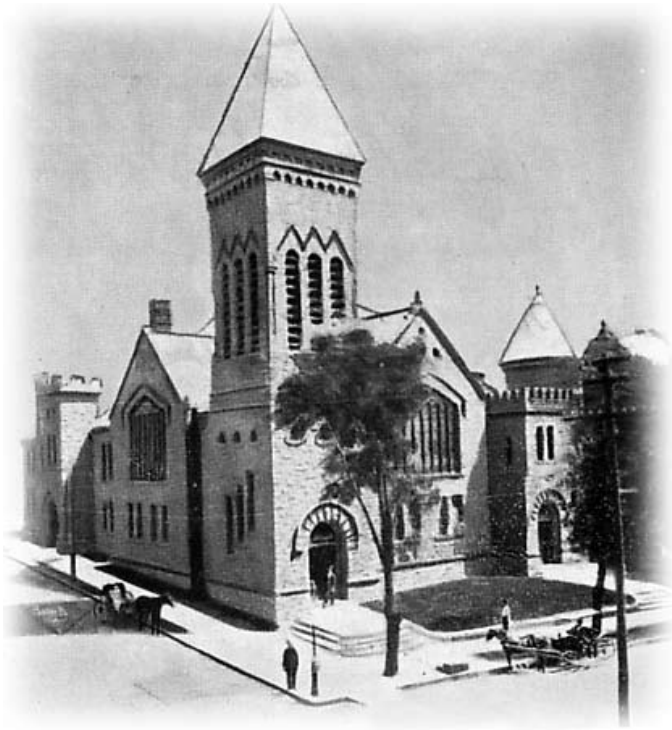
32. University of Chicago,
Cobb Hall



33. Basin & Court of Honor at
World's Columbian Exposition



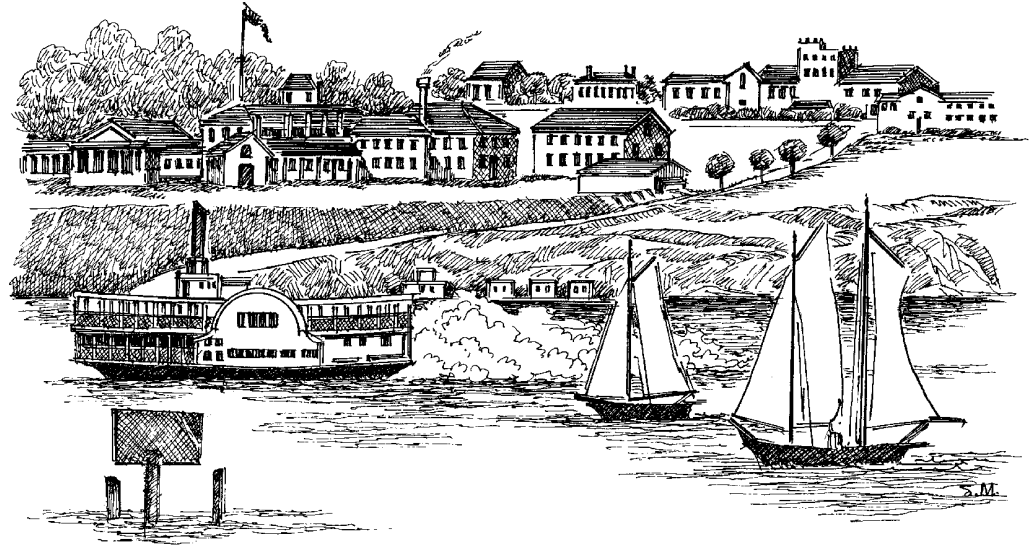
Midwest



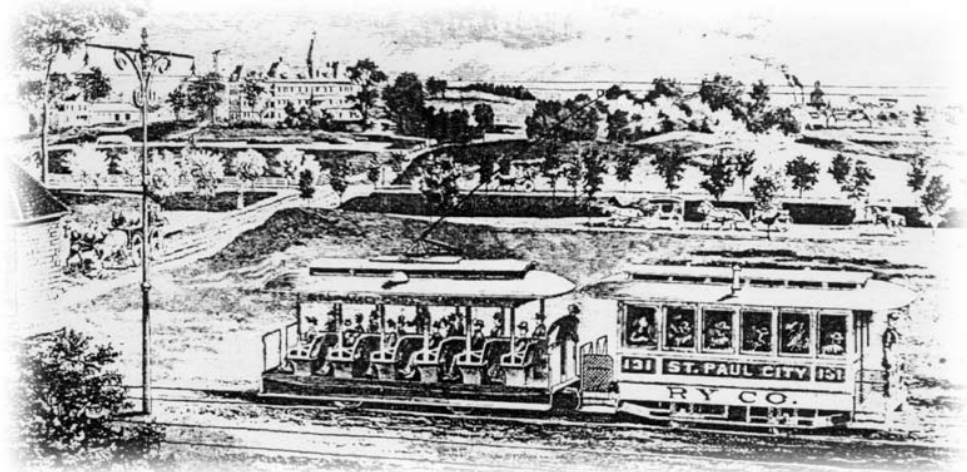
35. Central Church of Christ,
Des Moines, Iowa



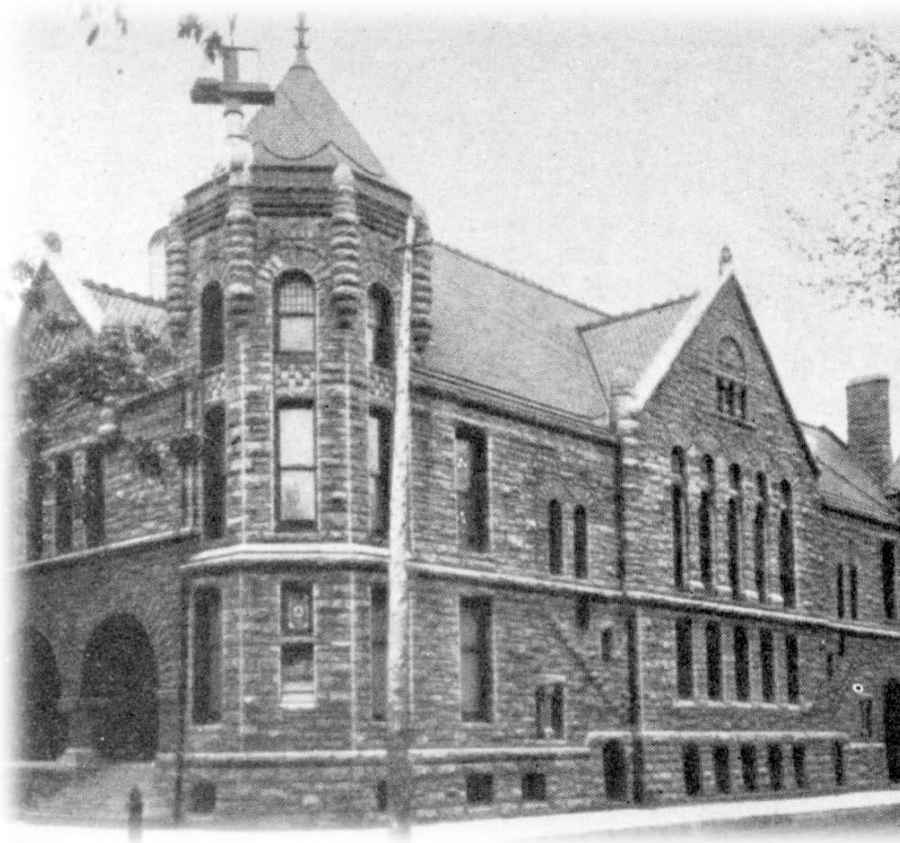
36. Memorial Hall, Valparaiso, Indiana



37. Navy Yard, Memphis, Tennessee



38. Saint Paul Trolley, Minnesota



39. First Unitarian Church, Minneapolis



Michigan



41. Hotel Vincent, Saginaw



42. The Fraser House, Bay City



43. Academy of Music, Saginaw



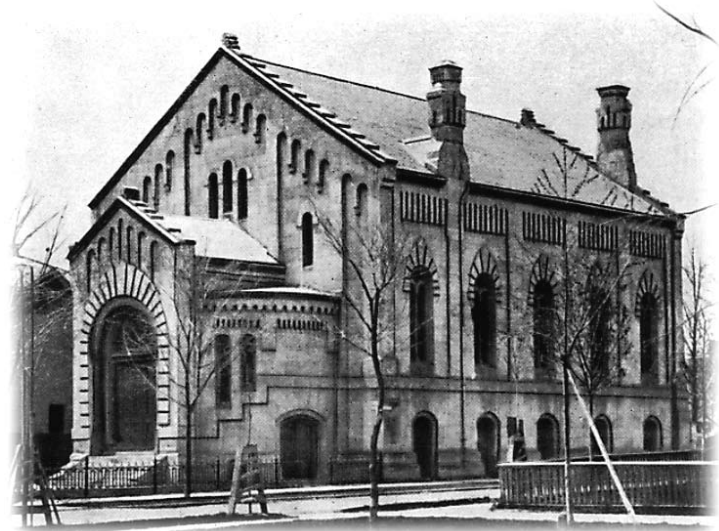
44. The Opera House, Bay City



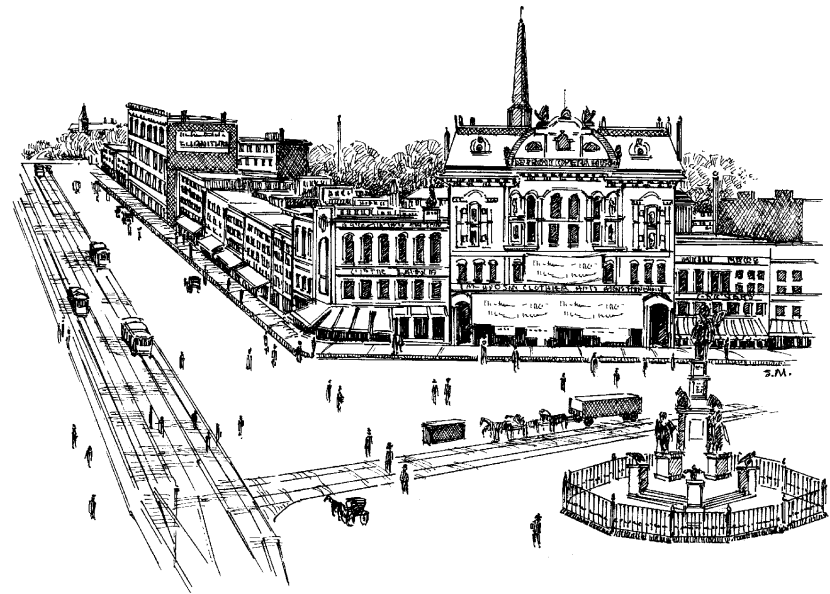
Detroit



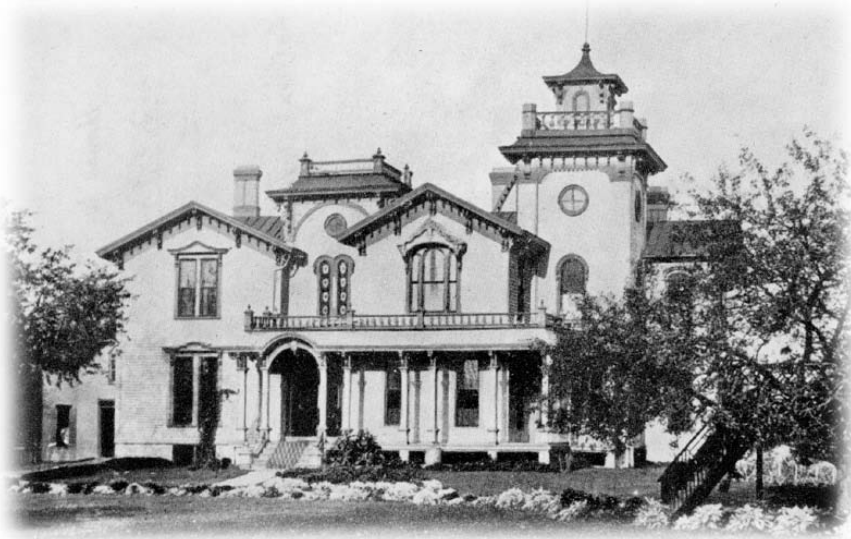
46. The Bagley residence, Washington Blvd.



47. The Temple Beth El, Woodward Av.



48. Opera House facing the Campus Martius



49. Thomas Palmer residence, Woodward Av.



50. The Unitarian Church



Northeast



51.



52. Francis Leggett's cottage,
White Birch Lodge, New Hampshire



53. Lake Christine, Camp Percy, New Hampshire



55. Hotel Rennert, Baltimore, Maryland



54. The Inn & Sunrise Camp,
Greenacre, Eliot, Maine

New York



56.



57. Miss Dutcher's cottage,
Thousand Island Park



58. The Pouch Mansion,
Brooklyn



59. Mott Memorial Hall,
64 Madison Av., New York City



61. Dr. Guernsey's residence,
Fishkill Landing



63. Madison Square Garden,
New York City



62. Fifth Av. and 42nd St.,
New York City



64. Vivekananda Oak,
Thousand Island Park



60. The Leggett's Ridgley Manor, Stone Ridge

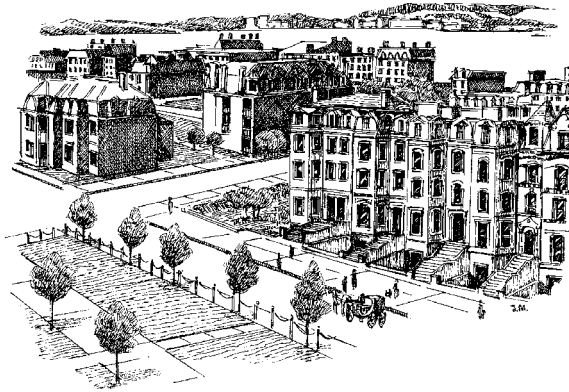


65. The "Little Cottage" at Ridgley Manor,
Stone Ridge

Massachusetts



67. Prof. Hyatt's residence,
704 Washington St., Annisquam



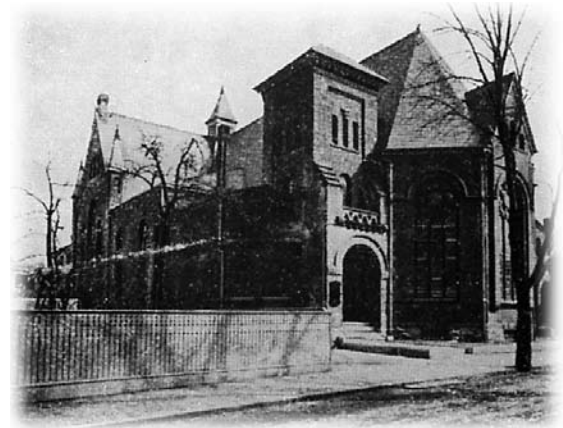
69. Commonwealth Av., Boston



68. Miss Lane's boarding house,
8 Arlington St. Annisquam



70. Martha Brown Fincke residence
(Square Brown House), Smith College,
Northampton



71. Wesley Church, Salem



72. Kate Tannant Woods' residence,
166 North St., Salem



73. Kate Sanborn's residence,
Breezy Meadows, Metcalf



74. Mechanics Hall, Annisquam



75. Mrs. Ole Bull's residence, 168 Brattle St.,
Cambridge



Los Angeles/Pasadena



76.



77. Blanchard Hall, Los Angeles



78. Shakespeare Club, Pasadena



79. Echo Mt. House, Mt. Lowe, CA



83. Los Angeles



81. Universalist Church, Pasadena



84. Throop Polytechnic Institute, Pasadena



80. The Mead's residence,
Pasadena



82. The Green Hotel, Pasadena

San Francisco



85.



86. Cliff House and Seal Rocks



87. Dr. Milburn H. Logan's residence,
770 Oak Street



88. Washington Hall, Red Men's Bldg.



90. California Street,
Home of Truth



91. Ferry Building



89. Union Square

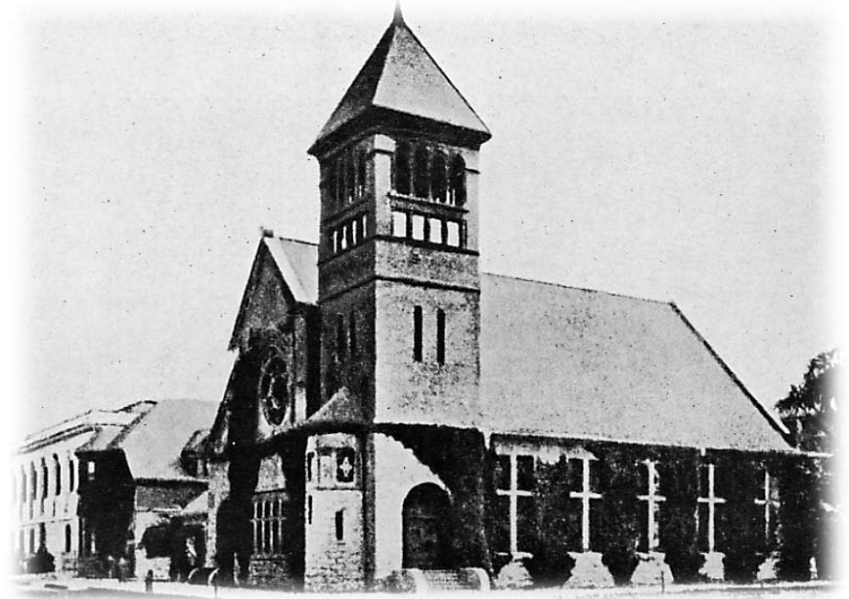


92. Market Street

Oakland/Alameda



93.



94. First Unitarian Church, Oakland



95. Home of Truth, Alameda

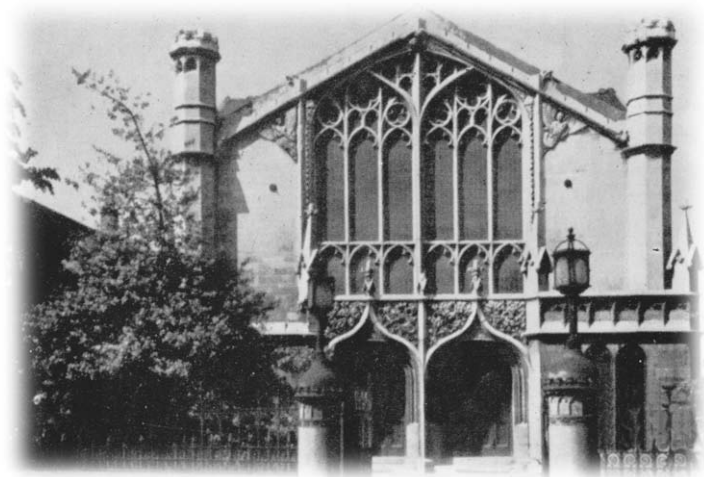


96. Park Street, Alameda

England



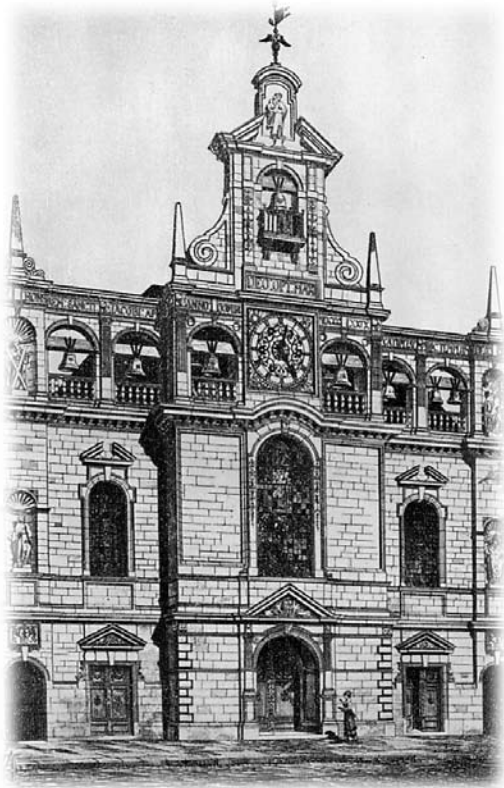
97.



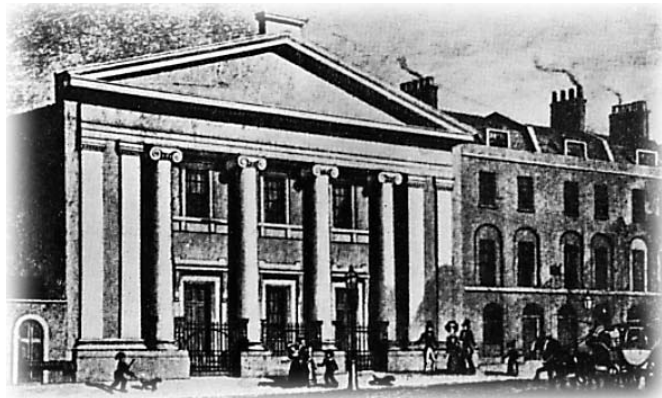
98. Unitarian Church, West Croyden



99. Rented lecture hall,
39 Victoria St., London



100. St. James Church,
Marylebone



102. South Place Chapel, London



104. Swami's rented apartment,
14 Greycoat Gardens, London



103. The Sevier's residence,
Hampstead



101. Friar St., Reading

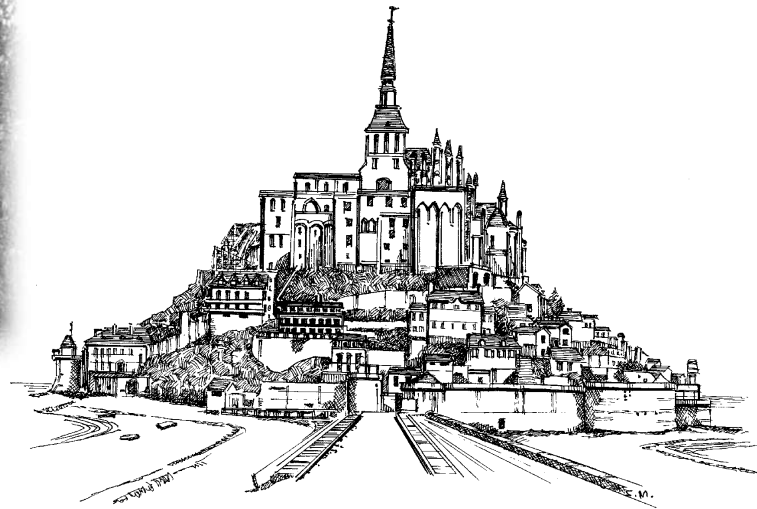


105. The Margesson's residence,
63 St. George's Road, London

Western Europe



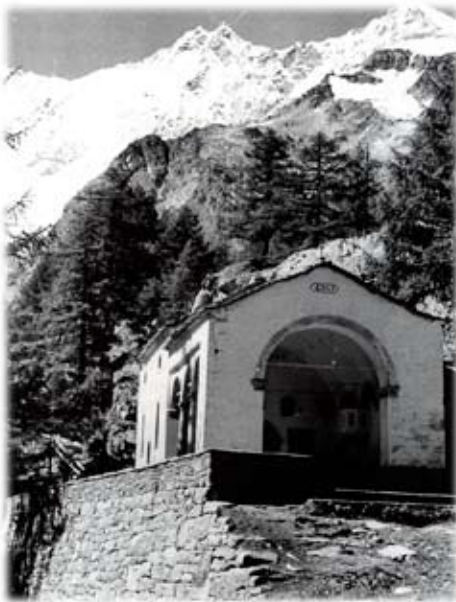
108. Jules Bois residence,
39 Rue Gazan, Paris, France



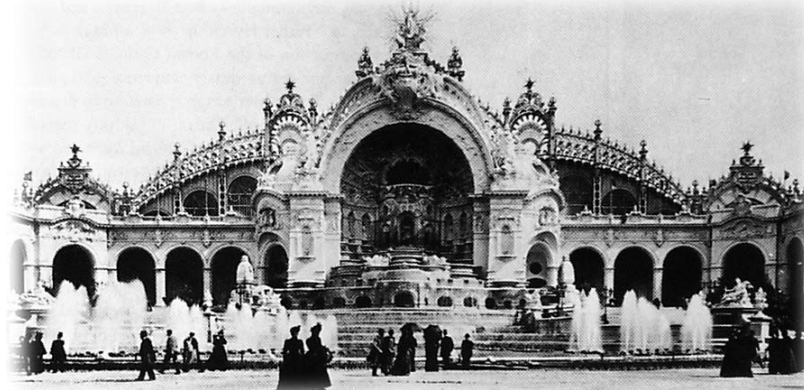
110. Mont St. Michel, France



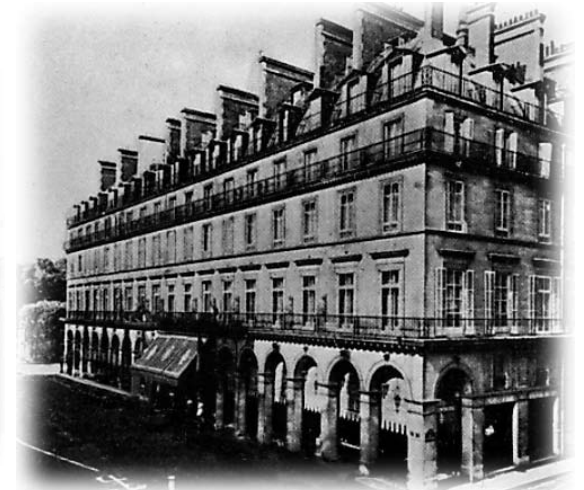
112. Leggett residence,
6 Place des Etats-Unis,
Paris, France



109. Chapel Zur Hohen Stiege,
Saas-Fee, Switzerland



111. Palace of Electricity, Paris, France Exposition



113. Intercontinental Hotel,
Paris, France



107. The American Cathedral,
Paris, France



Photo Credits

AA ... Advaita Ashrama
 ALHM ... Alameda, CA Historical Museum
 ART ... Artist, Sue Middleton, Portland, OR

BCHS ... Bay County Historical Society
 MNHS ... Minnesota Historical Society
 SCHS ... Saginaw County Historical Society

VSNC ... Vedanta Society of Northern California
 VSSC ... Vedanta Society of Southern California
 VSSL ... Vedanta Society of St Louis, Missouri

1	VSNC	30	AA	59	VSNC	88	VSSL
2	SCHS	31	AA	60	VSSL	89	VSNC
3	VSSC	32	AA	61	VSNC	90	VSNC
4	VSNC	33	VSSL	62	VSNC	91	VSNC
5	AA	34	VSSC	63	VSNC	92	VSNC
6	VSSL	35	VSNC	64	VSSL	93	VSSC
7	VSNC	36	AA	65	VSSL	94	VSSL
8	VSNC	37	ART	66	VSSC	95	VSNC
9	VSNC	38	MNHS	67	VSNC	96	ALHM
10	VSSL	39	VSNC	68	VSNC	97	VSSC
11	VSNC	40	VSSL	69	ART	98	VSNC
12	VSNC	41	SCHS	70	VSNC	99	VSNC
13	VSSL	42	BCHS	71	VSNC	100	VSNC
14	AA	43	SCHS	72	VSNC	101	VSNC
15	AA	44	BCHS	73	VSSL	102	VSNC
16	AA	45	VSSC	74	VSNC	103	VSNC
17	AA	46	VSNC	75	VSNC	104	VSNC
18	AA	47	VSNC	76	VSSC	105	VSNC
19	AA	48	ART	77	VSNC	106	VSSC
20	AA	49	VSNC	78	VSNC	107	VSNC
21	VSSL	50	VSNC	79	VSNC	108	VSNC
22	ART	51	VSSC	80	VSNC	109	VSSL
23	AA	52	VSNC	81	VSSL	110	ART
24	AA	53	VSSL	82	VSNC	111	VSSL
25	VSSL	54	VSNC	83	VSSL	112	VSNC
26	AA	55	VSNC	84	VSNC	113	VSNC
27	VSNC	56	VSSC	85	VSSC		
28	AA	57	VSSL	86	VSNC		
29	VSSL	58	VSNC	87	VSNC		

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Burke, Marie Louise (Sister Gargi). "Footnote to Valparaiso." *Vedanta Kesari*. July 1996, 264-265.
- Burke, Marie Louise (Sister Gargi). *Swami Vivekananda in the West: New Discoveries*. 3rd ed. 6 vols. Calcutta, India: Advaita Ashrama, 1983-1989.
- Burke, Marie Louise (Sister Gargi). *Swami Vivekananda in the West: New Discoveries*. 4th ed. vols. 1-2. Calcutta, India: Advaita Ashrama, 1992-1994.
- Chaudhuri, Asim. "Swami Vivekananda in Ada." *Vedanta Kesari*. January 1997, 11-20.
- Chaudhuri, Asim. *Swami Vivekananda in Chicago: New Findings*. Calcutta, India: Advaita Ashrama, 2000.
- Chaudhuri, Asim. "Swami Vivekananda in Streator Part I." *Global Vedanta*. Fall 2003, Vol. VIII, No. 4, 2-4.
- Eastern and Western Disciples. *The Life of Swami Vivekananda*. Vol. 1. 6th ed. Calcutta, India: Advaita Ashrama, 1989, 152-158.
- Historical Research Committee. *Swami Vivekananda's Arrival in Vancouver*. British Columbia: Vivekananda Vedanta Society, 1993, 5-12.
- Nelson, Elva. *Vivekananda and his Swamis in Boston and Vicinity*. Boston MA: Ramakrishna Vedanta Society of Massachusetts, Inc., 1992.
- Stavig, Gopal. "A Chronological Listing of the Dates and Locations of Lectures and Classes in The Complete Works of Swami Vivekananda." Hollywood, CA. 2001, (Unpublished manuscript).
- The Complete Works of Swami Vivekananda*, 9 Volumes, Calcutta, India: Advaitia Ashrama, 2001.
- Vivekananda, Swami. *Inspired Talks*. New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1958.
- Original research by compilers Terrance Hoyner and Carolyn Kenny